THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and foreign Literature, Science, and the fine Arts.

No. 1315.

R.

llustra-i, all by ictorial t grace-f draw-them a zed the

old em-, surely per and News.

, by H.

Homer,

NE,

of each

ion Be.

By

y; and

LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 8, 1853.

PRICE FOURPENCE Stamped Edition, 5d.

the convenience of Subscribers resilling in remote places, the weekly numbers are reissued in Monthly Parts, stitched in a wrapper, and forwarded with the Magazines.—Subscriptions for the Stamped Edition for the Continent, for not less than Three Months, and in advance, are received by M. BAUDEN, S. Qual Malaquais, Parts, or at the Publishing Office, 14, Wellington-street North, Strand, London. For France and other Countries not requiring the postage to be paid in London, 35th or 11.2s. the year. Toother Countries, the postage in addition.

AMERICANES MONINGS, 700X'S COUNTRY, CHARK, COUNTRY, LANK, COUNTRY, C

th Secretary.

The DEFARTMENT of GENERAL LITERATURE and
SCIENCE, including Divinity, Classics, Mathematics, English literature, as well as French and German, will re-open on Wed-nesday, Jan. 19, 1825, on which day all Students are required to the control of the Control of the Control of the Control of Sec. 2019.

pagestaury, as well as French and German, will re-open on Wednesday, Jan. 19, 1823, on which day all Students are required to stied Chapel.

Two Scholarships of 30d, each for three years and two of 30d, each Two Scholarships of 30d, each for three years and two of 30d, each Two Scholarships of 30d, each for three years and two of 30d, each The DEPARTMENT of the APPLIED SCIENCES, including Dirinity, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, Surveying, Architecturing Art and Machinery, Geometrical Drawing, Chemistry, Geology, Mineralogy, and the Angineering Workshop, will re-open on Wednesday, Jan. 19, 1853, on which day all Students are considered to the state of the Application on Scholarship of 30d, and one of 30d, each tenable for two years, will be filled up at Easter next.

The MILITARY DEPARTMENT, including Divinity, Latin, Aucient and Modern History and Geography, Mathematics and Arithmetic, English Composition, French and German, Military Testins, Fencing, and Military Drawing, will re-open on Wednesdard Chapel.

New Students must be above the age of fifteen.

The Official Languages may be learnt by those intended for the strice of the Hon. East India Company,

The SCHOOL.—The Next Term will commence on Tuesday,

All Pupilis as required to attend Chapel on this day.

Two Scholarships of 30d, each for three years, two of 20d, one of 8d, one of 7d, and one of 6d, each for two years, will be filled up at Easter next.

Full information upon every subject may be obtained from 1, W. Coxswindaw, Eag., Secretary.

lied up at Easter next. Full information upon every subject may be obtained from W. Сохяньснам, Езс., Secretary. Jan. 5, 1833.

DOTANICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON....

NOTICE to MEMBERS and CONTRIBUTORS of REILER SPECIMENS.—MONDAY, 31st int. will be the last day for receiving Specimens to entitle Members to participate in the distribution of the Duplicate in February, 1833.

A List of Desiderata marked on the 3rd edition of the 'London Calalogue of British Plants' must accompany each pared.

10. Bedford street, Strand, 7th Jan. 1838.

8) Bedford street, Strand, 715 Jan. 1983.
CHAKESPEARE SOCIETY.— Mr. PAYNE OLLLER'S VOLUME of NOTES and EMENDATIONS as the TEXT of SHAKESPEARE, dered from his number of the Street of Stre

DOYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT
BRITALL, ALBEMARLE-STREET.
The WEEK TAIN, ALBEMARLE-STREET.
The WEEK TAIN, ALBEMARLE-STREET.
BRITALL, BRITALL,

ARRANGEMENT OF THE LECTURES BEFORE

EASTER.
TWELVE LECTURES on ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY, by T. Wharton Jones, Eag. F.R.S., Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Bl. To commence on TUESDAY, Jan. 198h, at Three o'clock, and to be continued on each succooding Tuesday Evening, at the

and the committee on a beside succeeding Tuesday Evening, at the american continued on each succeeding Tuesday Evening, at the american commence on NISE LECTURES on the GENERAL PRINCIPLES of DEULOGY, by John Phillips, F.R.S. F.G.S. To commence on THURSDAY, Jan. 20th, at Three o'clock, and to be continued on each succeeding Thursday, at the same houry of CHEMISTRY, by Alexander W. Williamson, Ph.D., Professor of Practical Chemistry in University College. To commence on SATURDAY, Jan. 20th, at the same hour. ORANIC CHEMISTRY, to be dilivered in the Laboratory, by Dr. A. W. Hofmann, F.R.S., Professor in the Royal College of Chemistry, London, on Mondays and Wednesdays, commencing MONDAX, Jan. 20th, at Four velock cach day the Theatr Lectures only, or to the Laboratory Lectures only, pay Two Guineas for the Season; Subscribers to a single course of the Theatre Lectures pay One Guinea. A Syllabus of each Course may be obtained at the Royal Institution.

JOHN BARLOW, M.A., Sec. R. L.

DUISSELL INSTITUTION. LECTURES.

RUSSELL INSTITUTION. _ LECTURES. NUSSELL INSTITUTION. — LECTURES, 1883.—The following Lectures will be delivered here during the Season: commencing on TUSEDAY, the 11th inst., and the season of the seaso

RARE and VALUABLE LITERARY O CURIOSITY.—ON SALE, a Copy of TYNDALL'S EDI-TION of the HOLY SCRIPTURES, printed at London in 1540, thick folio, and in fine condition. Price 50 Guineas. Apply to Jony Mercalpe, 14, Bayaria-place, Manningham, Bradford, York-thire.

ing, &c., and
J. N. KSBIT, F.C.S., Consulting and Analytical Chemist,
Corresponding Member of the Central and National Agricultural Society of France, &c.

Corresponding member of the Centria and National Agricultural Society of France, \$\hat{e}_{\text{casors}}\$.

Chemistry, Geology, and Agriculture-Mr. J. C. Nesbit. Assistant Chemista-Mr. Exploit lure-Mr. J. C. Nesbit. Assistant Chemista-Mr. Exploit lure-Mr. J. C. Tegan, Esq., C.E. J. Rawlins, Esq., C.E., Frofessor of T. M. Cregan, Esq., C.E. J. Rawlins, Esq., C.E., Frofessor of Drawing, St. Mark's College, Chelsea.

Drawing St. Mark's College, Chelsea.

English Literature and Elecution-James Wigan, Esq., Professor of Elocution in the Ladies' College of London, and late Lecturer in Historica at Cheshant College.

Classics and Nodern Languages—Abis Assistant Masters.

Classics and Nodern Languages—Abis Assistant Masters.

London commands.

In this Institution who obtain in the College every aid and advantage for Scientific Education, which immediate vicinity to London commands.

In this Institution of every department of Assiytical Chemistry, and of the Assaying of Gold, Silver, and other Mastalic Ores. Mr. J. C. Nesbit has an extensive practice as an Analytical Chemistry, and in his Laboratories the Students sacquire a practical as well as theoretical Enovieties of every department of Assiytical Chemistry and in his Laboratories the Students sacquire a practical as well as theoretical Enovieties of compress a thought inspiration of control and the Mastalia Ores. Mr.

Siences.
The system of studies comprises a thorough Classical and Com-nervial Education, and every other branch requisite to prepare outh for the pursuit of Agriculture, Engineering, Mining, Ianufactures, the Arts, the Naval and Military Services, and for the Universities.

Mannfactures, the Arts, the Naval and Military Services, and for the Universities.

The Laboratories are extensive and complete, and are amply provided with every apparatus essential for the most important chemical investigations.

The Students have access to a well-selected Library of upwards. The Students have access to a well-selected Library of upwards. The Students have access to a valuable collection of Minerals and Geological Specimens; and toom extensive suite of Mathematical and Philosophical Instruments.

Between four and five acres of land, attached to the premises, are appropriated to the exercise and recreation of the pupils. The senior residents have a commodious apariment for private Mir. J. C. Neubli may be consulted with reference to every variety of Chemical Patent and Manufacture, and the preparation of Artificial Manures. Analyses and Assays of all descriptions are also promptly and accurately executed at the College.

The terms and other particulars may be had on application.

ST. JAMES'S LITERARY and SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY, 15, CLIFFORD-STREET.
wident—The Right Hon. T. BABINGTON MACAULAY, M.P.

SOCIETY, 13, CLIFFORD-STREET.

Provident—The Right Hon. T. BABINGTON MACAULAY, M.P.

SYLLABUS OF LECTURES, 1833.

The Lectures will be delivered at 18, SAVILLE-ROW, and will commence at HALF-PAST EIGHT O'CLOCK Precisely.

Wednesday, Jan. 19—Br. Leon Playfair, C.B. F.R.S., 'On the Allotropic Conditions of Matter.'

Wednesday, Jan. 19—Br. Leon Playfair, C.B. F.R.S., 'On the Wednesday, Jan. 19—Br. A. Hillman, Eag. F.R.C.S., 'On some of the Functions of the Human Body.'

Tuesday, Feb. 3—W. A. Hillman, Eag. F.R.C.S., 'On some of the Functions of the Human Body.'

Tuesday, Feb. 3—W. A. Hillman, Eag. F.R.C.S., 'On some of the Functions of the Human Body.'

Wednesday, Feb. 3—W. W. Petkigrew, 'On the Structures and History, more especially in England.'

Wednesday, Feb. 3—C. Cowden Clarke, Eag. 'On Thomas Hood.'

Wednesday, March 2—Br. V. J. H. Gurney, M.A., 'On Galileo and Newton, with some Acount of the Progress of Optical and Astronomical Discovery during the Prib. Certum,' 'On Galileo and Astronomical Discovery during the Prib. Certum,' 'On Bolts and how to read them.'

Wednesday, March 30—Rev. F. T. M. 'Dougall, M.A., 'On Borneo.'

Wednesday, March 30—Rev. F. T. M. 'Dougall, M.A., 'On Borneo.'

Wednesday, April «Covernatione.

Wednesday, April «Dougrall, M.A., 'On the Progress of Wednesday, April «Dougrall, M.A., 'On the Progress of Wednesday, April «Dougrall, M.B.S., 'On the Coral Animals.'

Wednesday, April «Bougrall M.B.S., 'On the Coral Animals.'

Wednesday, April «Bougrall M.B.S., 'On the Coral Animals.'

Hour of Lecture, HALF-PAST EIGHT o'clock.

Non-Members admitted on payment of One Shilling, by Tickets to be had only at the Library of the Institution. The Institution comprises Reading Rooms, supplied with Newspapers and Periodicals—a Library, for reference and circulation—Chess and Conversation Rooms, where Members may be supplied with Zea and Confect—Discousion and Class Rooms—Franch, dermitted to the Confect of the

A few friends of the Institution have affered two Prices of Books for the best English Essay, for competition amongst its Members—parti-culars of which will be shortly announced.

A RUNDEL SOCIETY.—ELGIN MARBLES.

—CASTS from Mr. Cheverton's reduction of the THESEUS (to which a Prize Medal was awarded at the Great Exhibition) may be obtained on application to Mr. Mackay, at Mesrar. P. a D. Colmagnin, 15 and 14, 7 all Mail East. Price 21s. for to Members of CasTS of the ILISSUS, recently reduced by Mr. Cheverton to the same scale, may be had on the same terms.

Electro-deposited CASTS of the THESEUS are to be had at Messars. Elkington's, Regent-street; price to Subscribers, 105, 15a.

By order of the Council.

By order of the Council, G. AUBKEY BEZZI, Hon. Sec. Office of the Arundel Society, Nov. 5, 1851.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—The THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT will RE-OPEN on FRIDAY, Jan. 21, 1832. Candidates for admission, not being Associates of King's College, or Graduates of Carford, Cambridge, and Durham, must present themselves for examination at Half-safe part feed values of the Cambridge of Cambridge.

A NESBIT, Author of Practical Treatises on 'Arithmetic after older of Application for admission may be obtained from 'Mensuration,' Land Surveylag,' Gauging,' English Paring, &c. and all particular, may be made either to the Rev. R. Prince down and all particular, may be made either to the Rev. R. Particular, and all particular, may be made either to the Rev. R. Particular, and all particular, may be made either to the Rev. R. Particular, and all particular, may be made either to the Rev. R. Particular, and all particular, may be made either to the Rev. R. Particular, and all particular, may be made either to the Rev. R. Particular, and all particular, may be made either to the Rev. R. Particular, and the Rev. R. Particula AARRIED CLERGYMAN. M.A., long accustomed to Tuition and mided by a Resident Tutor and competent Mastern, has VA-ded by a Resident Tutor and competent Mastern, has VA-ded by a Resident Tutor and competent Mastern, of Gentlemen, under fifteen pears of age. His house, which is very large, stands on a high elevation, facing the Sea. Application for Terms, and all particulars, may be made either to the Rev. R. Par-kinson, Arnold House, Lowestoft; or to the Rev. Francis Cunning-ham, Hon. Canon of Nowich, and Vieta of Lowestoft.

CITY of LONDON SCHOOL (Milk-street, CITY of LONDON SCHOOL (Milk-street, Cheapside, established by Act of Perliament, and under the Management of the Corporation of London-mit, and under the Rev. Gonoge F. W. Monviner, D. D.—The ENSUING TERM (extending to Easter) will COMMENCE on TUESDAY, January the 18th.—The year is divided into three Terms. Fee for each Term, 31, 18a.—The Course of Instruction includes the English, French, German, Latin, and Greek Languages, Mathematics, Arithmetic, Writing, Book-keeping, Geography, History, Drawing, Arithmetic, Writing, Book-keeping, Geography, History, Drawing, Arithmetic, Writing, Book-keeping, Geography, History, Drawing, Music.—Besides eight free Echicle Autina Philosophy, and Vocal Music.—Besides eight free Echicle Autina Philosophy, and Vocal Universities, there are the following Exhibitions attached to the School, viz.—four Beautoy—the Salamons and the Travers Scholarships of 30, per annum each—the Times Scholarships of 30, per annum each—the T

THOS. BREWER, Secretary.

ENLARGED EDUCATION._A Married Eng. Lish Gentleman, of the Church of England, and experienced in the training of youth, TAKES CHARGE of a few YOUNG GENTLEMEN, residing with them a year alternately in FLANCE and GERMANNY, securing to them efficient instruction in the languages of those countries, and in other branches of study; using all opportunities of profilable observation; and aumenting their general knowledges in every possible way.—Address to M. A. S., 113, Cheapside, London.

THE LADIES' COLLEGE, 47, Bedford-square.

-The CLASSES will be RESUMED on THURSDAY, the
13th of January, 1853.

Biblical Literature-Rev. J. Baines, M.A., St. John's College,

lish of January, 1833.

Biblical Literature—Rev. J. Baines, M.A., St. John's College, Moral Philosophy—Alexander Bain, Esq. A.M., formerly Lecturer on Moral Philosophy in Marischal College, Aberdeen.

Antein History—Rev. W. Brownrigg Smilh, M.A., St. John's Modern History—J. Langton Sanford, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn. Mathematics—Rev. William Cook, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Natural History—B. E. Grant, M.D., Professor of Comparative Anatomy in University College, London.

Anatomy in University College, London.

Physical and Political Geography—Alexander Bain, Esq. A.M., Ladin with English Grammar—Rev. J. Baines, M.A. Bholish Language and Literature—Alexander Bain, Esq. A.M., formerly Head Master of Gordon Hospital, Aberdeen.

German Language and Literature—Sinor Valetta.

Elocution—J. Wigan, Esq.

Vocal Music—Professor Hullah, of King's College, London.

Brandon—Professor Hullah, of King's College, London.

A JUNIOR SCHOOL will be opened on Monday, the 16th of January, for pupils of nine years of age and upwards.

The Prospectus, containing a Lisis of the Lady Visitors, Programmes of Lectures, Directions for a Course of Study, the Time Tables, and other particulars, may be had at the College, 47, Bed-Forted-puare, daily, between 1 DORTICAN D. PLACE SCHOOL, BRIGHTON.

PORTLAND-PLACE SCHOOL, BRIGHTON, UNG LAN D-PLACE SCHOOL, BRIGHTON, under the Direction of Mr. JOHN JAMES BARTON, formerly Principal of Hall-place School. Portland-place School, cornerly occupied as Brighton College, is situated at the castern extremity of Highbon, at the top of Portland-place, facing the seatern extremity of Highbon, at the top of Portland-place, facing the seatern extremity are proposed by the proposed principal seatern of the proposed by the proposed principal seatern of the proposed by the proposed principal seatern of the p

DUCATION, CLASSICAL and PROFES.

SIONAL, HOLLAND HOUSE, BLACKHEATH, by T. KIMBER, B.A., and R. COBB, A. K.C. The course of instruction is based upon religious principles, and embraces all the subjects of a sound and liberal Education. Discipline is mislished by moral sussion in preference, family rather than those of a school. Terms, from 30 Guineas.—Prospectuses forwarded from Holland House; or from Messra, Rivington, Waterloo-place, London; or Messra Parker & Co. Military Library, Whitehall.

TO COUNTRY LIBRARIANS TO COUNTRY LIBRARIANS,

E. MUDIES REVISED LIST of SUROF THE COPIES of BOOKS withdrawn from his Library is
not read to the control of the co

Now ready, price One Shilling,

THREE SERMONS about the SABBATH.

London.

London: Cooke & Whitley, 1, Bouverie-street,
James Misbet & Co. Berners-street, Oxford-street.

OVERNESSES and TUTORS.—The Nobility, Clergy, Gentry, and Principals of Schools requiring GOVER-RESSES, COMPANIONS, or TUTORS, for either residence, revelling, or daily attendance, are respectfully invited to-disinform Mr. Mair, and impact his register of names free of charge, at the leired and Scholatto Agency Offices that Valpy, established in 8530, 7, "Avistock-row, Covent-garden, London.—A prospectus and and of terms forwarded on application.

PRIVATE TUITION._PREPARATION for the UNIVERSITIES, the ARMY, &c.—A married Clergy-to MAA. of Cambridge) of good degree and distinguished success quition, who takes three Pupils into his house, has VACANCY. resides in a very healthy locality, about half an hour's journey m London. Address Rev. M. A., 3, Southampton-row, Russell-

DENMARK HILL GRAMMAR SCHOOL Pear Loyson. Conducted by Mr. PLETCHER, and Mr. P. MASON, B.A., Fellow of University College, London, and ormerly Professor of General Literature in the Lancashire Independent College.

formerly Professor of General Laterature in the Lancasure Independent College Engineer Principal—Mr. C. P. MASON.

The aim of the course of study pursued at the above-named Establishment is to combine with accurate and extensive scholarship, and sound Mathematical discipline, a competent acquaintaine with Modern Langauges, Mechanics, Chemistry, and the elements of Natural Science in general, together The French, Spanish, and German languages are taught by native Professors. In special cases the course of study may be modified so as to meet the particular requirements of the pupil.

If may be accepted as some indication of the success with which is. If the pupils in the first clear, of unfficient age to become candidates, to the number of first, passed the last Matriculation Examination of the University of London.

Jesselon.

The educational and domestic arrangements offer unusual facilities for elder pupils. There is also a separate preparatory department for junior pupils, with separate school-room and playround.—Prospectuser may be obtained at the School; and of Separatory of the School and of Separatory of the School and of Separatory of the School and of Separatory of S

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION of the IVI. University of London.—During the ensuing half-year the studies of one of the Classes in DENMARK HILL GRAMMAR SCHOOL will be arranged with the view of preparing the pupils for the above Examination.

M. W. TURNER, Esq. R.A.—A very fine and cute in the result of the result

over the variety of the Third Part of a New Catalogue, con-alite, just published, the Third Part of a New Catalogue, con-tained the Catalogue and Engravings by the most celebrated Ancient and Agent Maketrs. This may also be obtained on the receipt of re postage stamps.

amps.

GEORGE LOVE,

81, Bunhill-row, Finsbury, London.

*** Established above 60 years.

PRIVATE TUITION.—A Married Clergyman,
Graduate in Honours, M.A. Oxon (without parochial charge),
RECEIVES a FEW PUPILS to prepare for the Universities and
stitusted in its own grounds. 13 miles west of London. The highest
references.—Address, Rev. R. B., Church Association, Southampton-street, Strand.

EDUCATION.—Under the patronage of Lieut.—Gen. Sir C. J. NAPIEB, G.C.B.—At an Establishment, 14 miles from Town, PUPILS are PREPARED for the East India Company's Civil and Military Services, the Army, Navy, and Public Schools. This Establishment recommend itself to a sense for a sense of the Company of the Pupils. The School Grounds are 14 acres in extent. Inclusive Terms, from 40 to 60 Grunds are 14 acres in extent. Inclusive Terms, from 40 to 60 Grunds, according to the age of the Pupil.—Address, post-paid, to A. B., 68, Margaret-street, Carendish-square.

MILL-HILL SCHOOL. THE REV. PHILIP SMITH, B.A.

Committee. Hon. Member-William Alers Hankey, Esq.

Treasurer-Thomas Piper, Esq.

Rev. Thomas Binney.
George Clayton.
F. A. Cox, Li. D., D.D.
J. C. Harrison.
H. Redpath, A. M.
Joshua Russell.
Philip Smith, B.A.
Edissan, D. Jon.
Frederich Trestrail.
Robert Bousfield, Esq.
Edward Burkit, Esq.
James Carter, Esq.
G. F.

General Committee.
John Cook, jun., Eeg.
John Cook, jun., Eeg.
John Cook, jun., Eeg.
John Dixon, Esg.
Eeg.
John Dixon, Esg.
Mr. Alderman Hunter.
George Jackson, Esg.
Thomas Piper, Jun., Esg.
Seth Smith, Esg.
John Mr. Alderman, E. Spicer, Esg.
William A. Spicer, Esg.
William A. Spicer, Esg.
John Mr. Seg.
G. F. White, Esg.

G. F. While, Esq.

The FIRST SESSION of 1858 will commence on MONDAY, the
sust of JANUARY, when the REV. PHILLP SMITH, will enter
on the duties of his office.

Applications for the Admission of Pupils should be made to the
Read Master, at the School, Mill-Hill, Hendon, Middlesox, or to
the Secretary, Old Jewry-chambers, where Prospectuses, and all
further information, my see of the Committee,
By order of the Committee,
ALGERNON WELLS, Secretary.

TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS.—A Widow TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS.—A Widow,
who is a Gentlewoman by birth, education, and position in
society and the second of the secon

SEA-SIDE EDUCATION, HASTINGS S. E.A. SIDE EDUCATION, MASTINGS.—
b. The Proprietor of MANOR HOUSE SCHOOL, West-hill, Hastings, receives YOUNG GENTLEMEN as BOARDERS, to instruct, in the usual branches of a Classical, and Mattenatical Education. The Pupils are provided with separate beds, and the utmost attention is paid to their health, and right moral and religious training. Manor House is situated in a most health locality; and shaving been built expressing for a School, the Lapids Apartments are specious and sirry, and sixtu by with card bonger references, for Address as above.

DUCATION, CROYDON, SURREY,
Mr. EMBERHSON'S SCHOOL will RE-OPEN on WEDNESDAY, the 19th instant-Modern Languages taught by experienced Professors.—Young Gentlemen are prepared for the Mill
tary Examinations.

GERMAN COLLEGE for YOUNG LADIES. CERMAN COLLEGE for YOUNG LADIES, JOSBURNE HOUSE. Upper a venue-road, St. John's Wood.—Second Term to commence 12th January, 1833. This Institution is conducted by a German Protestant Lady, who has resided above twelve years in this country. The thorough acquisition of the German language is especially insisted upon, in the combined the instruction in all the acquirements that constitute a highly finished Lady's education. The instruction is given by eminent Masters only. Terms, inclusive of all expuses but Music, 10 guineas per annum.—For Prospectuses apply to Mr. Thimmib Library, 6s, New Bond extreet.

ELEMENTARY INSTRUCTION in FORM

DEPARTMENT INSTRUCTION in FORM and COLOUR.

On and after the 4th of December, and every Saturday aftersoon (except during the Christmas Vacation), a Class of Schoolmatters and Pupil Teachers will meet in the Lecture Room at Two clouds, for the purpose of receiving instruction in the system of teaching Elementary Form and Colour, and the Use of the Examples and Models, recommended by the Department. Fee for air Demonstration of the Colour, and the West of the Example and Models, recommended by the Department. Fee for air Demonstration.

(Signed) W. R. DEVERELL, Secretary.

() RNAMENTAL ART in STONE, PLASTER.

ORNAMENTAL ART in STONE, PLASTER, METALS, and other substances.

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL ART, MARLBOROUGH HOUSE.

HARLBOROUGH HOUSE.

TOUR LECTURES on the ORNAMENT of the PERIOD of the RENAISSANCE, specially addressed to Decorators, Architects, Plasterers, Stone Masons, Workers in Metal, Jewellers, Wood Carvers, Inlayers, Modellers of all classes, Frame Makers, Painters on Porcelain, Book-binders, Paper-stainers, Lasther Embossers, &c., and all engaged in the production of objects of WORNUM, Esc., Advarians of the Department, on PEDAY EVENINGS, Sist and Sett January, 4th and 11th February, at agus to 'clock. Admission to the Course, 22.—For tickets and further information apply to the Clerk of the Museum.

ORNAMENTAL ART in METALS, FUR-

ORNAMENTAL ART in METALS, FUR-NITURE, and all kinds of WOVEN PABRICS. DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL ART. SPECIAL CLASSES FOR STUDY of the PRINCIPLES OF ORNAMENTAL ART will re-assemble on MONDAY, Jan. 10. Manufacturers, Artisans, &c. are enabled officially to obtain the Amountariers, Artisans, &c. are enabled officially to obtain the execution of any Works of Ornamental Art.—Official Fee for a single Consultation, 2s.; for a week, &s.

PAINTING ON PORCELAIN.

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL ART.

MALLBOROUGH HOUSE.

The CLASSES for MALE and FEMALE STUDENTS reassemble on MONDAY, January 10.—For further information
apply to the Clerk of the Museum.

W. R. DEVERELL, Secretary.

COLONIAL AND INTERNATIONAL POSTAGE ASSOCIATION.

President.—The Right Hon. Earl Granville, &c. &c. &c.

President.—The Right Hon. Earl Granville, &c. &c. &c. Councel.

His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin.
Lord Ashburton.
Str. J. F. Bolleau, Bart.
Str. J. F. Bolleau, Bart.
Sir J. Bulleau, Bart.
Sir J. Bulleau, Bart.
Sir J. Burgoyne, G.C.B.
Eilin Burritt, Eag.
H. Cole, Eaq., C.B.
J. C. W. Dilke, Eag.
C. W. Dilke, Eag.
C. W. entworth Dilke, Eag.
Baron Chas Dupin (President Col. Rivelling).
M. P. One. T. Milner Gibson, M. P. Collegor Coll

rical,
At a Meeting of the Council of the above Association held on the
13th instant, it was resolved—
13th instant property of the second of the s

of the Association, immediate measures be taken to raise the necessary funds.

3. That the Local Honorary Secretaries be requested to take measures for raising subscriptions for the Association in their respective districts.

The first List of Subscriptions will be published shortly, with the name of every person who has subscribed one pound and upwards.

Offices of the Association at the Society of Arts, No. 18, John-treet, Adolphi. MANUEL DE YSASI, Hop. Sec.

THE CONSERVATIVE LAND SOCIETY,
33, Norfolk-street, Strand.—A BALLOT will take place at
the Office next SATUEDAY, at 19 procisely, for Fifty rights of
the Office next SATUEDAY, at 19 procisely, for Fifty rights of
the Houndoo's Stationary of the Conservation of
addition to the other Estates bought in Middlesex and East Surrey, All persons joining the Seciety on or before the 14th instant
will participate in the advantage of this Ballot. Shares 50, each,
Monthly payments Eight Shillings.
33, Norfolk-street,
January Sth, 1862.

TyDE HOUSE SCHOOL, WINCHESTER

Dr. REHR, assisted by three Gentlemen from the University of Cambridge, and a French Master (all of whom are resident, him, undertakes the EDICATION of a LIMITED NUMBER of PUPILS, the-costs of Nebbemen and Gentlemen, with a view to repeare them for the Public Schools, Bast India, Naval and Military Colleges.

His System of Instruction includes:

1. The CLASSICS and MATHEMATICS—in which the Pupils will be thoroughly well grounded, according to the most approved methods.

2. The MODERN the Advances of the providence of the special aistention, which more than ordinary advancings are afforded.

2. The USUAL BRANCHES of an ENGLISH EDUCATION—all or say of which may be made more or less prominent in the phan of study, as may be enceded desirable in any particular instance.

instance. ORTIFICATION, DRAWING, FENCING, and MILITARY TACTICS—in which the Military Class receives regular in-

TACFICS—in which the Milliary cases research square asstruction.

Establishment is divided into an Upper and a Layer
Schot Establishment is divided into an Upper and a Cape
Schot Establishment is divided into an Upper and a Cape
Schot Establishment is divided into the Cape
Schot Establishment in the same of the Cape
References may be made to the Parents of Pupils and others, including, several Neblemen, Dignitaries of the Ohnerh, and individuals of high standing in society.

If under twelve reason Terms — Per Annum.

If under twelve reason Terms — O Guiness.

Above that age — O Guiness.

No Extras whelever, except Books and Medical Attendance.

The School will RE-OPEN on THURBDAX, the 8rd of Pebruary.

The Senoel WILLIAM TO THURSDAY, the 3rd of February.

T. MARK'S HOSPITAL, founded 1835 as the INFIRMARY for FISTULA and other DISEASES of the RECTURAL CONTROL OF THE TOWN THE SENOR OF THE CONTROL OF THE SENOR OF T

os anay 17:—
FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE HOSPITAL.
Baker, Abraham ... A 51 1 0 | Hicks, G. M., Esq. ... 41 1
Baker, Aver, Esq. ... 4 1 0 | Loder, Esbert, Esq. ... 41 1
Cholmondeley, Lady ... 9 0 0 Tayling, T. Esq. ... 4 1
Cook, Mrs. ... 10 0 0 0 Thorp, Jonathan, Esq. a 1
Coupland, John, Esq. ... 10 10 0 Watts, W., Esq. ... 4 1
Goring, H., Esq. ... 10 10 0 Workman, G., Esq. ... 4 1
Gurney, D., Esq. ... 10 10 0

BUILDING FUND.

PHOTOGRAPHY—A New Work, giving plain and practical Directions for obtaining both POSITIVE and precisal Directions for obtaining both POSITIVE COLLOBION PROCESS, and a Method for Printing from the Regative Glasses in various colours on to Paper. By T. H. H.B.R.A.H. Price 14; or by post, 14; 5d. Published by Delaisonche & Co., Manufacturers of Pure Philographic Chemicals, Apparatus, Prepared Papers, and every article connected with Photography on Paper or Glass.

THE WAXED PAPER PHOTOGRAPHIC
PROCESS of GUSTAVE LE GREY. Translated from
George Knight & Sons, Poster-lane, London,
Manufacturers of Photographic Appearatus and Materials; consisting of Cameras, Stands, Coating Boxes, Pressure Frames, Glass and Forcebin Dishes, &c., and pure Photographic Chemicals, and Forcebin Dishes, &c., and pure Photographic Chemicals, and extended for practising the Daguerrectype, Talbotype, Waxed Paper, and Stands of Coating Control of the Cont

Artist.
Sole Agents in the United Kingdom for Voightlander & Subcelebrated Lenses for Portraits and Views.
General Dept for Turner's, Whatman's, Canson Priews', Ia
Croix, and other Taibotype Papers.
Instructions and Specimens in every branch of the Art.

FINE-ART MANUFACTURE. ELKINGTON A & Co. respectfully solieit the attention of the Nobility Gentry, Amateurs, Arrists, and others interested in the advancent of British Arri-Manufecture, to their increasing Collection of Statuettes, Vase, & published exclusively by them in Miller, and Gold, from the Antique and solect Works of Moint

Artistic Also their Artistic and Decorative Plate, calculated for the Table, Sideboard, Library, Boudoir, &c.
These productions were honoured at the late Great. Exhibition by an award of the 'Council Medal,' and may be obtained at either of the Extablishments—

22, REGENT-STREET, 45, MOORGATE-STREET, LONDON. NEWHALL-STBEET, BIRMINGHAM.

MEWHALL-STREET. BIKMINGHAM.

METEOROLOGY. — NEGRETTI & ZAMBRA'S
PATENT THERMOMETER. — Nears, NEGRETTI &
ZAMBRA bey to inform Scientific Gentlemen that their PATENT
AXIMUM THERMOMETER may now be had of the principal opticians in Town and Country. As it is probable that finite citied parties may endeavour to disparage the above flow in the letter received by them from J. Galanses, Eug., of the principal opticians in Town and Country. As it is probable that finite letter received by them from J. Galanses, Eug., of the probable that finite letter received by them from J. Galanses, Eug., of the probable that finite letter received by them from J. Galanses, Eug., of the letter l

Nº 1

SMEE'S focal dist ing any Speakers PHO
a LONG
ratus of
Photogr
Caloty
BLANI
Instrum
London

NE $\mathbf{P}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\mathrm{H}}$

> \mathbf{P}_{i}^{H} from B well-kr pronou every o marvel picture phers a and Co RICH. To

'53

ER.-

n will ON-

ARY or in-

es, in-

0 0

f the m the T. H.

HIC

Sen's

, Ia

OTON bility.

or the

TI &

MODEL DRAWING CLASSES, removed from Exeter Hall to 84, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, CRARING-CROSS.

Perspective, Lansessape, and Pigure Drawing taught from Models; the most successful method of learning to Sister from Nature. Terms, One Guinea per Quarter.—For further particulars apply to Mr. Gamper as above. Schools attended. Private Lessons giren.

ATHENÆUM LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, 30, Sackville-street, London.

ZNÆUM INSTITUTE. The only igalized FRIENDLY Society for Authors and Men of PROSPECTUSES with TABLES gratis.—30, Sackville-

SPECTACLES and EYE-GLASSES adapted to PECTACLES and EYE-GLASSES adapted to — sait every condition of near and distant sight by means of SMEES OPTOMETER, which determines accurately the exact focal distance of the Glasses required, thereby effectually prevent-ing any injury to the Sight. Clergymen, Barristers, and Public Speakers will find great convenience in the use of Pavroscorio consideration of the said of th

DHOTOGRAPHIC PICTURES ._ A Selection DITOTOGRAFTIC FIGURE 1 TO THE S. — A SELECTION of the shore besuitful Productions may be seen at BLAND & LONGS, 153, Fleet-street, where may also be procured Appenting of every Description, and pure Chemicals for the practice of Photography in all its Branches.

Calcitype, Daugerrectype, and Glasse Pictures for the Stercoscope.

BLAND & LONG, Opticisan, Philosophical and Photographical Instrument. Hakers, and Operative Chemistry, 335, Pict-street,

NEW IODIZED COLLODION: INSTAN-TANEOUS PICTURES—J. R. HOCKIN & CO., 200, Strand, larks the attention of Photographers to their NEW COL-ter of the College of the College of the College of the College of perox. Keeps infinitely better than any other, and may be idized to produce any required degree of sensitiveness.—Cameras for developing in the open country.—Apparatus of all descriptions for Photography and the Daguerrectype Art.—Pure Chemicals.

PHOTOGRAPHY. — HORNE & Co.'s IODIZED COLLODION, for obtaining Instantaneous Views, and Portrails in from three to thirty seconds, according to light. Portrails obtained by the above, for delicacy of detail rival'the Establishment encopyer, specimens of which may be seen at their Establishment.

Also every description of Apparatus, Chemicals, &c. &c. used in this beautiful Art.—123 and 121, Newgato-street.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS, of absolute DHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS, of absolute purity, especially prepared for this art, may be procured from R. W. THOMAS, Operative Chemist, 10, Pall Mall, whose well-known preparation, the XYLO-HODIDE of SILVER, is pronounced by the most éminent scientific men of the day to excel every other photographic compound in sensitiveness, and in the marvellous vigour uniformly preserved in the middle sints of petures produced by it. Mr. R. W. Thomas cautions Photographic compound, in sensitiveness, and in the marvellous vigour uniformly preserved in the middle sints of petures produced by it. Mr. R. W. Thomas cautions Photographic manufactures of the marvellous vigour uniformly preserved in the mellicular produced by it. Mr. R. W. Thomas cautions Photographic magnitude of the produced by the marvellous produced by the marvellous produced by the marvellous produced by the produced by the produced by the produced by the marvellous produced by the produced by the

TO PHOTOGRAPHERS. — Mr. PHILIP
DELAMOTTE begs to announce that be has now made
arrangements for printing Calotypes in large or small quantities,
either from Paper or Glass Negatives. Gentlemann who are desirous
for having good impressions of their works, many see specimens of
Mr. Delamotte's Frinting at his own residence, is, Chepslow-place,
Blyswafer; or at Mr. George Bells, 160; Electedrete.

BENNETT'S MODEL BAROMETER for One Guines, warranted scientifically accurate, and entirely free from the defects of the old wheel instrument. It is portable, soit, and trunkworthy, and adapted for every climate and purpose, soit of Dordance, Admirally, and the Queen.—5, Chepaide, board of Ordnance, Admirally, and the Queen.—5, Chepaide.

THE GREAT METROPOLITAN EXHIBI-THO FOULTRY, PIGEONS and RABBITS, will take pince in the spacious Galleries of the Bassar, Baker-street and King-street, on the 27th, 13th, 13th, and 14th of January. Admittance, first day, January 18th, 5a.; Children under twelve, fa 6t.; Weinenday, Thursday and Friday, 3a each. Open from Daylight till Ten in the Evening.

NORTH BRITISH REVIEW, No. 36.—The last day for receiving ADVENTISMENTS AND BILLS in London the Wednesday, the 19th inst.
London: Hamilton, Adams & Co. Paternoster-row. Edinburgh:
W. F. Kenneyd.

PALMER'S (late ORDISH'S) FAMILY SUB-SCRIPTION LIBRARY, 67, LAMP) CONDUIT-STREET. The Public are respectfully morned, that the best New Works may be had from this Establishment by subserbers of One Guinea per Annum. The Family Subject on commences at Two Guineas per Annum. The Family Subject of the Consequence of th

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

FRESH COPIES of EACH of the FOLLOWNG WORKS CONTINUE to be ADDED as FREELY as
Subseries and the second of the second MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

DRINTERS' PENSION SOCIETY .-LIGHT ERS' PENSION SOCIETY.

MUSTER H. LAYARD, Seq. M.P., having kindly consented to preside at the next ANNIVERS HE Committee have pleasure in announcing that it will take place on TUSBAY, the 16th of April next, at the London Tavarn, Bishopsate-street.—The List of Stewards will be announced as communications may be forwarded to the London Tavarn, No. 32. Portneys.

Communications may be forwarded to the London Tavern, or to No. 23, Portugal-street, Lincoln's Inn, addressed to JAS, S. HODSON, Secretary.

TO PRIVATE FAMILIES.—A GENTLEMAN A GENTLEM

TO MEMBERS of LEARNED SOCIETIES.

TO MEMBERS of LEARNED SOCIETIES,

ASHBER & DANGERFIELD,

Lithographers, Draughtamen, and Printers,

18, Broad-court, Long-acre.

A. & D. respectfully be go to announce that they devote particular attention to the execution of Anciest and Modern Facesimiles, comperising Autograph. A thick they produce from any description of copies, with the utmost fidelity and exactness, also without the sightest injury to the originals.

Among the many purposes to which the Art of Lithography is most successfully applied, may be specified—Archeological Drusings, Architecture, Landesapes, Marine Views, Fortraits from times, Stained Glass Windows, Maps, Plans, Diagrams, &c., and every variety of Illustrations requisite for Scientific and Artistic Publications.

Fhotographic Druswings carefully and effectively rendered on Stone.

Photographic Druswings carefully and effectively rendered on Stone.

Lithographic Offices, 18, Bread-court, Long-acre, London.

IMPORTANT TO AUTHORS.

IMPORTART TO AUTHORS.

HOPE & Co., Publishers, 16, Great Marlboroughstreet, London, have resolved to charge NO COMMISSION FOR PUBLISHING WORKS PRINTED BY THEM until the Author has been refunded his original outlay. They would also state that they Print in the first style GREATLY UNDER THE USUAL CHARGES; while their Publishing arrangements enable them to promote the interest of all works committed to their charge. Estimates and every particular furnished greatedously in course of poil. Tiple & Co. COURIER taw attention to the

A Monthly Review of Home and Foreign Affairs. Price 3d.

TO COUNTRY LIBRARIES, MECHANIES' INSTITUTIONS, AND BOOK SOCIETIES.

NOW READY,

THE NEW CATALOGUE for JANUARY, 1853, 46 FOPULAR NOVELS and MISCELLANEOUS WORKS withdrawn from Saunders & Otley a stensive Library, Conduit-inclosing one stamp, addressed Messys. Saunders & Otley, Conduit-street.

On the 18th of January, 1833,

MILLER'S LONDON LIBRARIAN and

HOOK-BUYER'S GAZETTE for January 1853, in addition
to Oxe Thousand Valuable Books offered at very low prices for
readymency, will contain PLY LEAVES; or, Serapand Sketches
Literary, Bibliographical and Miscollaneous.—Contents of No. 1.—
Address—Milton's Country Recidences—Prior's Choc-Neglected
Blography 'James Bibbaid'—Memorials of Old London—Bibliggraphical Notices—Specimens of Ancient English Potry—Seraps
and Sketches.

With the List of Books, consisting of 34 pages of
Letterpress, sings No. price 2ft; stamped for Parts, sings No. price 2ft; stamped for Parts, Jung No.

Sales by Auction.

COUTHGATE & BARRETT will SELL by AUTHGATE & BARRETT will SELL by AUTHON, at their Rooms, 29, Fleet-street, on WEDNES-DAY, January 12, and following day, at 12, a COLLECTION of BOOKS, including a Selection from the Library of an Editor, comprising valuable and interesting Works in all Classes of Literature; among which will be found Rayle's Distinary, a voia. best are a compared to the County of the Arteries of the Human Body, coloused — The Seciety's Mays, coloured —Richardson's Persian and Arabic Dictionary, 2 vois.—Watt's Bibliotheca Britannica, 4 vois. call extra—Survey History of Music, evola.—Conversations Lexikon, ilvoix call—M'Culloch's Geographical Dictionary, 2 on a Conversation of the County of the Cou

The Classical and Miscellaneous Library of the late Rev.
HERBERT MARSH.
MESSRS. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN
WILKINSON,

WILKINSON,
Auctioneers of Litterary Property and Works illustrative of the
Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, a Wellington-street, Straid, on TUESDAY, Janaary 11th, 1883, and four
following days, at 1 o'clock precisely, the CLASSICAL and MISCELLANSOUS LIBRARY of the late Rev. HERBERT MARSH,
to which is added, the LIBRARY of the late JOHN BUCKHAM,
Esq. of Her Majesty's Mint; comprising some curious Works in
Astrology, Chiromancy, Physiconomy, and the Occall Sciences—a
complete Collection of the Works of the infinitiable George Cruikshand, arranged in eight roumes—Fine Books of Frints, counisting
sting Orlenta Manuscripts, and scarce printed Books—Mahogany
Secretary Bookcase, &c. &c.
May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if in the
Country, on receipt of six postage stamps.

Choice Engravings, chiefly by Modern Masters.

MESSRS. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN

MESSRS. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN WILKINSON,
Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works Illustraters of the Fine Arts, will SELIG. Property and Works Illustraters of the Fine Arts, will selicit to the Fine Arts, will be precisely, a Valuable Collectiful of Englaying Sprincipally by Modern Masters, consisting of Fine Proofs by Morghen, Toschi, Garavaglia, Anderloni, Forster, Mandel, Steinla, Sharpe, Finden, Gilbon, &.-Fine Proofs after J. M. W. Turner-Chaik Drawings by Earlouin, framed and glander Paintings, &. & & Country, on receipt of four postage atamps.

Interesting Sale of very Important Antiquities formed by the late CONTE DE MILANO, of Sicily.

MESSRS. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN WILKINSON

MESSRS. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN

WILKINSON,
Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the
Fine Arta, have received instructions to SELL by AUCTION,
during the present month, the very CHOICE and VALUABLE
COLLECTION of Antiquities, Curiosities, Marbles, Paintings,
China, and Arma, formed by the late CONTE DE MILLANO, of
Scielly.—This important Collection will comprise as plendid Suite of
Scielly.—This important Collection will comprise as plendid Suite of
Scielly.—This important Collection will comprise as plendid Suite of
Scielly.—This important Collection will comprise as plendid Suite of
Scielly.—This important Collection will comprise as plendid Suite
Scielly.—This important Collection will comprise as plendid Suite
Scielly.—This important Collection will comprise a special Science
Scielly.—This important Collection will be a suite of which one
other specimen only is known—two large Terra Cotta Vasse—rave
and fine Greek and Roman Bronzes—two beautiful specimens of
fine Etruscan Work, inlaid with Figures in Silver—antique Gold
Rings—fine Examples of Raffacille ware—a magnificent Altar-piece
in irry, with the Scone of the Orneifixion beautifully carved—a
noble, carved, ebony Cabinet; with a variety of chiects of interest
and antiquity.

Catalogues are preparing.

L E O N A R D & CO., BOOK
TRADE SALE AUCTIONEERS, BOSTON, U.S.
The Boston Book Trade Sales take place semi-annually in June
Al November, Consignments to which, and to the regular Weekly
Sales of Books or Litterary Property, Engravings, Faintings, 4c,
are representally-solicited.

CHEAP BOOKS.—Just published, gratis, Part X. CATALOGUE of SECOND-HAND BOOKS in the various classes of English Literature, isoluting a variety of choice prictorial Works, mostly in excellent condition, and at greatly reduced prices, by W. J. Cawvonn inscreasor to the late J. Downling, et. Reseate-street, London. If required by post, a stamp to be forwarded.

TALUABLE ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKS, TO BE PRIVATELY DISPOSED OF.

Application to be made to the Secretary of the British Natural History Society, York.

History Society, Yerk.

GRUNER'S WORKS.—B. QUARITCH

having just privately bought a copy of nearly all the works
of this great Artist, begs to offer them, warranted clean and perfect, at the following prices —: Specianess of Ornamental Articet, at the following prices —: Specianess of Ornamental
Artist, and the season of the season

Leicester-square.

*** B. Q. S. Catalogues of rare, valuable and curious works illustrative of the Fine Arta, Architecture, Philology, and General Literature, are published monthly, and issued graits.

This day is published, in small evo, with a coloured Maps, price is bound in gilt sloth,

PARIS AFTER WATERIOO:

Notes taken at the Time, and hitherto unpublished. Including a revised Edition—the Teath—of a Visit to Flanders and the Field.

the Field.

By JAMES SIMPSON, Advocate,
Author of 'The Philosophy of Education,' Lectures to the
Working Classes, de., 'Lectures to the
William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W H O 'S W H O I N 1853, scarlet cloth, gilt edges, price 2s, 6d., is now ready, containing the New Ministry, and all the recent Alterations to the seth of December.

"One of the most useful books ever published."—Moraing

London : Baily Brothers, Cornkill.

DULAU & CO.'S ELEMENTARY

ALBRECHT, GERMAN DELECTUS. 12mo. - Key to ditto. 12mo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

DULAU'S NEW GERMAN and ENGLISH DIAMOND DICTIONARY. Edited by Dr. FELLER. 22mo.

ERMELER, GERMAN READER, with Notes by Dr. FEILING. Second Edition. 19mo. cloth, 5a.

FEILING, COMPLETE COURSE of GER-MAN LITERATURE. 19mo. bound, 6a.

FLUEGEL, GERMAN and ENGLISH DIC-TIONARY. 2 vols. royal 8vo. cloth, 88s.

- Ditto, abridged. 12mo. bound, 7s. 6d. ROWBOTHAM, PRACTICAL GERMAN GRAMMAR, with Exercises. 12mo. cloth, 7s.

- GERMAN and ENGLISH DIA-UES. 12mc. cloth, 2s. 6d.

DEUTSCHES LESEBUCH. 12mo.

Dulau & Co. Foreign Booksellers, 37, Soho-square.

Now ready, post 8vo. 5g.

THE AUSTRALIAN and CALIFORNIAN
GOLD DISCOVERIES, and their probable Consequences;
roy, an Inquiry into the Laws which determine the Value and Disroy and Inquiry into the Laws which determine the Value and Disroy and Inquiry into the Laws which determine the Value and Disroy and Inquiry into the Laws which determine the Value and Disroy of the Effects of the AMERICAN MINES on EUROPEAN
PRICES in the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Centuries. In a Series of Letters. By PATRICK JAMES STIRLING, F.R.S. author of 'The Philosophy of Trade.'
Edinburgh: Oilver & Boyd. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

This day is published, price 5s THE NATURAL PRINCIPLES of BEAUTY as DEVELOPED in the HUMAN FIGURE.

By D. R. HAY, F.R.S. E.

By D. R. HAY, F.R.S. E.

Illustrated with Engravings on Copper. Large Octavo.

This short Treatise is offered to the public simply as complementary to the more elaborate works by which its author has endeavoured to establish his Through of the Beautiful in Form, which every species of formative Art, from an Architectural Structure to the humblest article of Pottery Ware on the table of the peasant.

William Blackwood & Sons. Ediburgs and London.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

This day is published, price 6s. 6d. a New Edition of ELEMENTS of AGRICULTURAL CHE-MISTRY and GEOLOGY. By JAMES F. W. JOHNSTON, M.A. F.R.SS.L. & E., Author of 'Lectures on Agricultural Che-

try,' &c. Sixth Edition, carefully revised and considerably enlarged.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London;
Of whom may be had, by the same Author,
LECTURES on AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY and GEOLOGY. Second Edition. 24s.

CATECHISM of AGRICULTURAL CHE-MISTRY and GEOLOGY. Thirty-first Edition. 1s.

EXPERIMENTAL AGRICULTURE. 8vo.

On the USE of LIME in AGRICULTURE.

CONTRIBUTIONS to SCIENTIFIC AGRI-

A SHILLING ANNUAL FOR THE YOUNG, by the Author of Pleasant Pages. Now ready, in ultramarine cloth. is.

OLD EIGHTEEN FIFTY-TWO: a . ord of the Principal Events of the Year. Also,

of the Principal Events of the Year. Also,
OLD EIGHTEEN FIFTY-ONE.
These books form the lat and 2nd Annual Volumes of the
tory of the present Half-Century.
Volume V. of PLEASANT PAGES is now ready.
London: Houlston & Stoneman; and all Booksellers.

The Twelfth Thousand, crown 8vo. 5s. cloth, THE SUCCESSFUL MERCHANT. SKETCHES of the LIFE of Mr. SAMUEL BUDGETT, late of Kingswood Hill, Bristol. By the Rev. WILLIAM ARTHUR, A.M., Author of 'A Mission to the

London: Hamilton, Adams & Co.; John Mason.

IN A FEW DAYS WILL BE PUBLISHED.

LANGUAGE as a MEANS of MENTAL CULTURE and INTERNATIONAL COMMUNICATION;

A MANUAL FOR THE TEACHER AND THE LEARNER OF LANGUAGES.

By C. MARCEL, Knt. L.H., French Consul at -

2 vols, small 8vo, cloth

Sir EDWARD BULWER LYTTON'S POETICAL and DRAMATIC WORKS.

VOL. II.

Containing KING ARTHUR, &c.

With a Vignette Title.

Crown Svo, cloth, 8a.

III.

THE PURGATORY OF SUICIDES:

A PRISON RHYME.

By THOMAS COOPER.

Third Edition.

Feap. coth, 78. 6d.

London : Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly.

VOLUME I. OF THE

RE-ISSUE OF LIVES OF THE QUEENS OF ENCLAND.

By AGNES STRICKLAND,

Comprising all the recent IMPORTANT ADDITIONS, PORTRAITS of all the QUEENS, &c.,

IS PUBLISHED THIS DAY.

To be completed in Eight Monthly Volumes, price 10s. 6d. each, handsomely bound.

Published for HENRY COLBURN, by his Successors, HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street,

Now ready, price 10s. 6d. each, bound (completing the Work),

VOLS. III. AND IV. OF EVELYN'S DIARY AND CORRESPONDENCE.

NEW EDITION, with NUMEROUS ADDITIONS and ORIGINAL LETTERS, now first Published, and a COPIOUS INDEX.

"These volumes complete the new edition, 'corrected, revised, and enlarged' from the original MSS, at Wootton, which have been diligently and judiclously used by the new editor, and great improvements effected upon the former work. The Evelyn MSS, second only in value to those of his 'honoured and excellent friend Mr. Pepys,' from the moment of their publication took their high place in the literature of the seventeenth century. In the public and political history of England they have supplied important materials; while in all that relates to the internal condition of the nation, and the customs and manners of the time, they form a mine of information which will not readily be exhausted. We must not omit to notice with praise the copious and well-arranged Index, both to the 'Diary' and 'Correspondence,' which adds greatly to the value of a work, the important contents of which are so disconnected and miscellaneous."

Literary Gazette.

N.B. Subscribers are requested to forward their orders immediately for the completion of their sets to their respective

Published for HENRY COLBURN, by his Successors, HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

SELECTIONS, GRAVE AND GAY,

From the Writings, Published and Unpublished, of

THOMAS DE QUINCEY.

Revised and Enlarged by HIMSELF.

Volume I .- AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

Edinburgh: James Hogg. London: R. Groombridge & Sons.

On MONDAY, to be had at all the Libraries,

RUTH, BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MARY BARTON.

In Three Volumes, Post Octavo.

Drop, drop slow tears!
And bathe those beauteous feet,
Which brought from Heaven
The news and Prince of Peace. Cease not, wet eyes, For mercy to entreat:

To cry for vengeance
Sin doth never cease.
In your deep floods
Drown all my faults and fears;
Nor let His eye
See Sin, but through my tears.
Phineas Fletcher.

Now ready, 3 vols. post 8vo.

AGATHA'S HUSBAND.

By the Author of 'Olive,' 'The Head of the Family,' &c.

"'Agatha's Husband' is, like its predecessors, a powerful, passionate, and postical tale."—Athenæum.
"The author of this novel is a writer of no common power; her characters are sketched with a great many more contrasts of light and shade than any but a very masterly hand could put in true and pleasing effect."—Examiner.

London: CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

Elegantly bound in gift cloth, price 7s. 6d.

STEWART: KATIE

A True Story.

(Originally published in Blackwood's Magazine.)

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

NEW WORK by SIR E. BULWER LYTTON, Bart.

In a few days,

NOVEL.

By PISISTRATUS CAXTON.

OR, VARIETIES IN ENGLISH LIFE.

4 vols. post 8vo. price 42s.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

EI

Nº 13

Head Ma

GE SE

B00K;

GR

MY

EX GRAMM Shilling.

MA

London CLA

Th

Jun

V ourrecte: X

LÆLIU price 3a B

B English price H

Londo

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BOOKS.

By WALTER M'LEOD,

Head Master of the Model School and Master of Method in the Royal Military Asylum, Chelsen.

A NEW ATLAS of SCRIPTURE GEOGRAPHY: comprising 15 Coloured Maps, by E. Weller; with Letter-press. By WALTER M'LEOD, Head Master of the Model School, Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea. Royal 8vo. [Nearly ready.

GEOGRAPHY of PALESTINE or the HOLY LAND, including PHENICIA and PHILISTIA.
New Edition; with Map. 12mo, price 1s. 6d.

SECOND POETICAL READING-BOOK; with Notes and Exercises. New Edition, 12mo, price

GRADUATED SERIES of NINE COPY-BOOKS, mainly on the Method of MULHAUSER. Oblong the price Threepence each Copy-book. [Gleig's School Series.

FIRST READING-BOOK for IN-PART SCHOOLS. New Edition; with Woodcuts. 18mo. price Threepence; or as Rending Lessons on 30 Broadside Sheets, page 38.

MY FIRST BOOK to TEACH me
READING and WRITING. In the Rev. G. B. GLEIG'S new
School Series. 18mo.

EXPLANATORY ENGLISH GRAMMAR for BEGINNERS. New Edition. 18mo. price One

MANUAL of ARITHMETIC; containing a Graduated Series of Questions for Elementary Instruc-tion, 18mo, price One Shilling. [Gleig's School Series.

London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans.

CLASSICAL SCHOOL BOOKS.

By the Rev. J. T. WHITE, M.A. Junior Upper Master of Christ's Hospital, London.

The ETON LATIN GRAMMAR, corrected, enlarged, and much improved. By the Rev. JOHN T. WHITE, M.A. Junior Upper Master of Christ's Hospital. 12mo. price Halfa-Crown.

By the same Author :-

VALPY'S LATIN DELECTUS, corrected and improved; with new Notes and Lexicon. 12mo. price Half-a-Crown.—KEY, price 3z. 6d.

VALPY'S GREEK DELECTUS, corrected and improved; with new Notes and Lexicon. 12mo. price 4.—KEY, price Half-a-Crown.

XENOPHON'S ANABASIS, from Schweider's Text; with English Notes. 12mo. price 7a. 6d.

TACITUS'S GERMANIA and AGRICOLA, from RITTER'S Text; with English Notes. 12mo.

CICERO'S CATO MAJOR and LELIUS, from GERNHARD'S Text; with English Notes. 12n price 3g. 6d.

BRADLEY'S EUTROPIUS, with

BRADLEY'S CORNELIUS NEPOS. with English Notes; corrected and much improved. 13mo. price

BRADLEY'S PHÆDRUS, with English Notes, &c.; revised, enlarged, and much improved. 12mo. Price Half-a-Crown.

BRADLEY'S OVID'S METAMOR-PHOSES, with English Notes; revised, corrected, and improved.

NEWWORKS.

Nearly ready.

A SPRING in the CANTERBURY
SETTLEMENT. By C. WARREN ADAMS. With Illustra-

SKETCHES by a SAILOR. 1. The Shipwreck; 2. The Model Prison; 3. The Foot Race; 4. A Man overboard; 5. The Assize Court; 6. The Fugitive. Fcap. 8vo.

Sir HENRY DE LA BECHE'S GEOLOGICAL OBSERVER. A New Edition, corrected; with many Woodcuts. Svo.

Just published.

Mrs. JAMESON'S LEGENDS of the MADONNA. With 55 Drawings by the Author, and 152 Wood Engravings. Square crown 8vo. price 28s.

New Editions of Mr. MACAULAY'S CRITICAL and HISTORICAL ESSAYS contributed to the Edinburgh Review, 3 vols. 8vo. price 36a; 3 vols. fcap. 8vo. price 21a.

MEMOIRS, JOURNAL, &c. of THOMAS MOORE. Edited by LORD JOHN RUSSELL, M.P. The First and Second Volumes, in post 8vo. 10s. 6d. 6ach.

A Re-issue of MOORE'S POETICAL WOBKS, with the Author's last Introductions, &c., Portrait, and 19 Plates. 10 vols. fcap. 8vo. price 35s.

*** Also in course of republication, in Ten Monthly Volumes, price 3s. 6d. each.

The EARL of BELFAST'S LECTURES on the ENGLISH POETS and POETRY of the NINETEENTH CENTURY. Fcap. 8vo. price 6s. 6d.

GERTRUDE, By the Author of Amy Herbert, Edited by the Rev. W. SEWELL, B.D. The 5th Edition, complete in One Volume. Frap. 8vo. price 6s.

The EXPERIENCE of LIFE. By the Author of Amy Herbert, &c. Fcap. 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

The ECLIPSE of FAITH; or, a
VISIT to a RELIGIOUS SCEPTIC. The Third Edition (1833).
Post 8vo. price 92 6d.

The CHEVALIER BUNSEN'S Work on HIPPOLYTUS AND HIS AGE; or, DOCTRINE and PRACTICE of the CHURCH of ROME under COMMODUS and ALEXANDER SEVERUS. 4 vols. post 8vo. price 429.

Now ready.

FRA DOLCINO and HIS TIMES: Being an Account of a General Struggle for Ecclesiastical Reform, and of an Anti-Heretical Crusade in Italy, in the Fourteenth Century. By L. MARIOTTL. Post 8vo, price 10s. 6d.

ESSAYSon POLITICAL and SOCIAL SCIENCE contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh Review. By WILLIAM R. GREG. 2 vols. 8vo. price 24s.

The PRIVATE LIFE of DANIEL WEBSTER. By CHARLES LANMAN, late his Private 8 tary. Post 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

MAUNDER'S TREASURY KNOWLEDGE and LIBRARY of REFERENCE, Twentieth Edition (1883), carefully revised and corrected throughout, with some Additions. Fcap. 8vo. price 10s.

SYNOPSIS OF THE CONTENTS.

- 3. Proverbs in 4 Languages, with Translations.
- 4. English Dictionary.
- 5. Pronunciation.
- 6. New Universal Gazetteer.
- 7. Statistical Tables.
- 8, Cities, Boroughs, and Market 19. Tables of Precedence.
- Towns in Great Britain. 9. Post Office Regulations. 10. Foreign Animal, Vegetable,
- 2. Verbal Distinctions (Sy- 13. Scripture Proper Synonymes. &c.)
 - 19, Scripture Proper Names.
 - 14. Abbreviations 15. Chronology and History.
 - 16. Tax Acts. 17. Interest and other Tables
 - 18. Forms of Epistolary Address.

 - 20. The British Peerage,
 - 21. Tables of Number, Money, Weights, and Measures. and Mineral Productions. 22. MISCELLANEOUS TABLES.

ARITHMETICAL AND MATHEMATICAL SCHOOL BOOKS.

By the Rev. J. W. COLENSO, M.A., Rector of Forncett St. Mary, Norfolk; late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

ARITHMETIC, designed for the use of hools. By the Rev. J. W. COLENSO, M.A. Rector of Fornestt Mary, Norfolk; late Fellow of St. John's Cellege, Cambridge. we Edition. 12mo, price 4s. 6d.

SOLUTIONS to all the unworked Examples in Colenso's Arithmotic: forming a KEY. By S. MAYNARD, Editor of Keith's and Bonnycastle's Mathematical Works, &c. 13mo. price 62.

Also by Mr. Colengo:-

The ELEMENTS of ALGEBRA, designed for the use of Schools. Part I. containing the Elementary parts alone. Ninth Edition. 12mo. price 4s. 6d.—KEY, Second Edition. 12mo. price 5s.

The ELEMENTS of ALGEBRA, designed THE ELIEMIN IN 13 Of ALUEDRA, designed for the use of Schools. Part II. containing the higher parts of the subject, with numerous Examples and Equation Papers of St. John's College, Cambridge. Eighth Edition. 12mo. price 6a.—KEY. 13mo. price 6a.—KEY. 13mo. price 6a.—KEY. 13mo. price 6a.—KEY. 14mo. pric

The MISCELLANEOUS EXAMPLES and EQUATION PAPERS from Parts I. and II. of the Algebra, with Answers. Price 2s. 6d.

The ELEMENTS of ALGEBRA, complete in One Volume, and adapted for Teachers and Students in the University. Third Edition. 8vo. price 18s. 6d.

The ELEMENTS of ALGEBRA, adapted for the use of National and Adult Schools. 18mo. price 1s. 6d. "Mr. Colenso's little volume is worthy of high praise as an elementary book on Algebra for School use; the exercises for practice at the conclusion being in our opinion especially useful."

EDUCATIONAL TIMES.

KEY to the above; containing Solutions of the Examples. 13mo. price Half-a-Crown.

The ELEMENTS of EUCLID, from the TEXT of Dr. Simson: with a large collection of Geometrical Problems, selected and arranged under the different Books. 18mo. price 4s. 6d.

The ELEMEN'TS of EUCLID, from SIMn's Text, as above: With KEY to the Problem

The GEOMETRICAL PROBLEMS from the above Edition of Euclid: With the KEY, 18mo, price 3s. 6d.

The GEOMETRICAL PROBLEMS from Mr. Colenso's Euclid, separately, for Schools where other Editi of Euclid are employed. 18mo. price One Shilling.

PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. Part I .: With the Use of Logarithms. Second Edition. 12mo. price 3

KEY to the above. 12mo. 4s. 6d.—Appendix to First Edition of this Key, One Shilling.

PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. Part II.: With a large Collection of Miscellaneous Problems. 12mo. 3e, 6d.

KEY to the TRIGONOMETRY, Part II. 12mo.

"The elementary principles of plane trignometry are here clearly stated, accurately proved, and abundantly illustrated. Like a skilful and experienced teacher, Mr. Colenso has no sconce established a theorem than he endeavours to interest the student in it by shewing to what important uses it may be applied. His examples are not merely numerous, but will chosen:—many of them being of a thoroughly practical character, and some relating and arrangement of type be has in this, as well as in his other mathematical works, managed to comprise a great deal within a small compass. As far as he goes, he omits nothing essential;—on the contrary, he introduces much that is not to be found in treaties of larger pretensions. Propositions which are assumed in standard University text-books are here proved. We observe also more explanatory information than is customany on the origin of ing to which the trigonometrical functions were defined to be lines, instead of ratios as at present—and the reason for the change, with rules for passing from one to the other, if required.—A cheaper and better book for beginners we think could not be had anywhere."

London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans. | London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans. | London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans.

8, NEW BURLINGTON-STREET. Jan. 8, 1853.

MR. BENTLEY'S

LITERARY ANNOUNCEMENTS.

> T. THE FIRST VOLUME OF

MEMORIALS and CORRE-SPONDENCE of CHARLES JAMES FOX. Edited by the Right Hon. LORD JOHN RUSSELL, M.P. 8vo. 15x. [Immediately.

The Second Volume will be published at Easter.

II.

The COLONIAL POLICY of the BRITISH EMPIRE FROM 1846 TO 1852. By HENRY GEORGE, EARL GREY. 2 vols 8vo.

III.

DAISY BURNS. By Julia KAVANAGH, Author of 'Madeline,' 'Nathalie,' &c.

PRIVATE JOURNAL of the

late F. S. LARPENT, Esq., JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL Attached to the Head-Quarters of LORD WELLINGTON during the PENINSULAR WAR, from 1812 to its Close. Now first published from the original MSS. Edited by SIR GEORGE LARPENT, Bart. 2 vols. post 8vo. with Illustrations.

ALICE MONTROSE; or, the LOFTY and the LOWLY. By MARIA J. MACK-INTOSH, Author of 'Charms and Counter Charms.'

TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS'

LIFE in CANADA; or, the EXPERIENCES of an EARLY SETTLER. By MAJOR STRICKLAND, C.M. Edited by AGNES STRICKLAND, Author of 'The Queens of England.' 2 vols. post 8vo.

COMMON-SENSE TRACTS:

THE PRIEST and the CURATE. By CATHERINE SINCLAIR, Author of 'Beatrice,' 'Popish Legends,' &c. Part I. in a few days. Price One Shilling.

PASSAGES FROM MY LIFE.

to which are added, MEMOIRS of the CAMPAIGNS of 1813 and 1814. By BARON VON MUFFLING. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by COL. PHILIP YORKE. 8vo.

LEGENDS of PEMBROKE
CASTLE. By Miss G. FRANCES C. HERBERT.
2 vols. post 8vo.

The RIGHTS and PRIVILEGES

of BRITISH ENVOYS at FOREIGN COURTS. By a DIPLOMATIST. Post 8vo.

A NEW EDITION OF

BECKFORD'S ITALY, & VISIT to the MONASTERIES of ALCOBACA and BATAL-HA. Price 3s. 6d.

RECOLLECTIONS of SERVICE

in CHINA; a RESIDENCE in HONG KONG and VISITS to OTHER ISLANDS in the CHINESE SEAS. By COLONEL ARTHUR CUNYNGHAME. New Edition. Small 8vo. 5s.

XIII.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION OF

Mrs. ROMER'S FILIA DOLO-ROSA: MEMOIRS of the DUCHESS D'ANGOULEME. Crown post, with Portrait, 12s. [Now ready. [Now ready.

13. GREAT MARLBOROUGH-STREET.

HURST & BLACKETT.

SUCCESSORS TO

HENRY COLBURN.

WILL PUBLISH DURING THE PRESENT SEASON THE FOLLOWING NEW WORKS.

MEMOIRS of the COURTS and

CABINETS of GEORGE the THIRD. From Origina Family Documents. By the DUKE of BUCKING HAM and CHANDOS, K.G. &c. 2 vols. 8vo.

A TOUR of INOUIRY through FRANCE and ITALY, illustrating their present POLITICAL SOCIAL, and RELIGIOUS CONDITION. By EDMUND SPENCER, Eaq., Author of 'Travels in European Turkey, Circaesia, 'Ac. 2 vols. 214.

MILITARY LIFE in ALGERIA. By the COUNT P. de CASTELLANE, 2 vols. 21s.

WISE SAWS and MODERN IN-STANCES. By the Author of 'SAM SLICK,' &c. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

TRAVELS in INDIA and KASH-

MIR. By BARON SCHONBERG. 2 vols. 21s.

MEMOIRS of JOHN ABERNE-THY, F.R.S. With a View of his Writings, Lectures, and Character. By GEORGE MACILWAIN, F.R.C.S. 2 vols. 21s.

A NEW WORK. By the Author of 'EMILIA WYNDHAM,' &c. In 1 vol.

FAMILY ROMANCE: or, EPI-SODES in the BOMESTIC ANNALS of the ARISTO-CRACY. By J. B. BURKE, Esq., Author of 'The Peerago,' 'Ancedotes of the Aristocracy,' &c. 2 vols.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY of an ENG-LISH SOLDIER in the UNITED STATES ARMY.

NARRATIVE of a FIVE YEARS' JOURNEY ROUND the WORLD, from 1847 to 1852. By F. GERSTAUKER. 3 vols.

NEW NOVELS

BY DISTINGUISHED WRITERS.

The LIEUTENANT'S STORY. By LADY CATHARINE LONG, Author of 'Sir Roland Ashton,' &c. 3 vols. (Now rendy.)

The DEAN'S DAUGHTER. By

Mrs. GORE, Author of 'Mothers and Daughters, 'Mrs. Armytage,' &c. 3 vols.

HARRY MUIR. A Story of Scot-TISH LIFE. By the Author of 'MARGARET MAIT-LAND,' &c. 3 vols.

The JEALOUS WIFE. By Miss PARDOE. 3 vols.

CASTLE AVON. By the Author of 'Emilia Wyndham,' &c. 3 vols. (Now ready.)

A NEW NOVEL, By Mrs. TROL-LOPE. 3 vols.

The LONGWOODS of the Grange. By the Author of 'Adelaide Lindsay.' 3 vols.

BROOMHILL; or, the COUNTY BEAUTIES. 3 vols. (None ready.)

MR. MURRAY'S LIST.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW.

No. CLXXXIII.,

WILL BE PUBLISHED NEXT THURSDAY.

Contents

I. VAUXHALL FACTORY SCHOOLS. II. MR. JUSTICE STORY.

III. INDIAN ADMINISTRATION.

IV. METEORS, AEROLITES, AND SHOOTING STARS.

V. CLOISTER LIFE OF CHARLES V.

VI. COUNT MONTALEMBERT AND CATHOLIC IN-TERESTS.

VII. THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

VIII. MEMOIRS OF WORDSWORTH.

IX. THE BUDGET, AND ITS RESULTS.

ILLUSTRATED WORKS.

HORACE:

A New EDITION of the TEXT.
Edited by The DEAN of ST. PAUL'S;
and Illustrated with 300 Woodcuts of Coins, Gems, &c., from
the Antique. 8vo. One Guinea.

CHILDEHAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE,

By LORD BYRON.

A New Edition. Illustrated with a Portrait of Ada, and 30 Vignettes, Crown 8vo. Half-a-Guinea.

III.

LIFE OF THOMAS STOTHARD, R.A.

Illustrated with a Portrait, and 70 beautiful Woodcuts, in a novel style of Art. Fcap. 4to. 21s.

KUGLER'S SCHOOLS OF PAINTING-ITALY.

Edited by Sir CHARLES EASTLAKE. Hinstrated with 100 Woodcuts, from the Old Masters. 2 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

THE PRAYER-BOOK.

Illustrated with Borders, Vignettes, Initials, and Historical Engravings from the Old Masters. New Edition. 8vo. One Guin

THE FABLES OF ÆSOP.

By Rev. THOMAS JAMES.

With 100 Original Designs. Crown 8vo. 16s. Also a Cheap Edition, 16mo. 2s. 6d.

TIL.

THE CABINET BYRON:

new and beautifully printed Edition of Lord Byron's ical Works, complete in 8 vols. 24mo. 2s. 6d, each. TALES AND POEMS. CHILDE HAROLD. MISCELLANIES, 2 vols DRAMAS. 2 vols.

BEPPO and DON JUAN. 2 vols-

LATELY PUBLISHED.

With numerous Illustrations, 2 vols. 8vo.

DALMATIA AND MONTENEGRO;

JOURNEY TO MOSTAR IN HERTZEGOVINA AND REMARKS ON THE SCLAVONIC NATIONS.

By SIR GARDNER WILKINSON.

"The work is illustrated by numerous Woodcuts, which are striking, and well executed. The information which it combine is varied and useful, whilst its interest is greatly enhanced by its appositeness to contemporary events."—Morning Chronicle.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

Notes reci Pos of S IT ha Collie

Nº 1

for ha close add c able il speare respec the gr most i lish li

in our

himse

result

bringi discov for or and a of exa which venier the n positio bestoy

Ear

Rodd

of the

It wa no at hopin fection his ne tions. was la Aft Collie

secon tion f

put a Perkin a play " Rich book, says 1 was h

a han

in the

them ! ous."not 1 thousa Con ensue to our

pp. 14 the st of the nicatio opinio

gives, Shak substa

derive in oth

IN-

E.

0;

LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 8, 1853.

REVIEWS

Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shaketotes and Emeridations to the Text of Shake-speare's Plays, from Early Manuscript Cor-rections in a Copy of the Folio, 1632, in the Possession of J. Payne Collier, Esq., F.S.A.; forming a Supplemental Volume to the Works of Shakespeare by the same Editor, in Eight Volumes, Octavo. Whittaker & Co.

It has been the good fortune of Mr. Pavne Collier during that study of Shakspeare's works for half a century, to which he alludes at the close of the preface of the book before us, to close of the preface of the book before us, to add considerably to our little knowledge of the great dramatist. To him we are indebted for valu-able illustrations of the personal history of Shak-speare,—and also for much important information respecting his contemporaries, and concerning the growth and progress of dramatic literature.
We have now to thank him for certainly the most important addition to this branch of Engmost important addition to this branch of English literature that has been made by any one in our days. Personally, Mr. Collier, as he himself states, has really little to do with this result:—he has been merely the agent in bringing it about. The story of Mr. Collier's discovery is well known to our readers: our columns having been made his medium for originally communicating it to the world,and also for illustrating its value by a number of examples of the new Shakspeare readings which it yielded. It may, nevertheless, be conwhich it yielded. It may, nevertheless, be con-venient to bring the facts, as they re-appear in the now published volume, into direct juxta-position with the comment which we have to bestow on them and on this book.

Early in 1849, Mr. Collier bought, at Mr. Rodd's, a dirty copy of the second folio edition of the 'Works of Shakespeare' printed in 1632. It was full of manuscript notes,—but he paid no attention to them. He bought the book, hoping (by means of it) to supply the imperfections of a better copy. It turned out that his new purchase did not answer his expectations. He repented of his bargain, and the book

was laid aside,—disregarded and out of favour.

After the lapse of about three years, Mr. Collier had occasion to make a reference to the second folio. He took down the book in question from the top shelf on which it had been put away; and then noticed, for the first time, that there was inscribed on the cover "Thomas Perkins, his Booke." There had been a Perkins aplayer,—could this be he? Inquiry was made: and it was found that the player's name was "Richard." But attention once directed to the book, went further; and "I then discovered," says Mr. Collier, "to my surprise, that there was hardly a page which did not present, in a handwriting of the time, some emendations in the middle of the time, some emendations in the pointing, or in the text,-while on most of them they were frequent, and on many numerous."-Of emendations of all kinds there are not less in the whole volume than twenty

Complete examination followed; and then ensued the two papers on the subject addressed to ourselves and printed in our last volume, pp. 142 and 171. From the first mention of the subject we saw the importance of many e subject we saw the importance of many of the alterations,—and the numerous commu-nications which we received corroborated our opinion. The volume before us is one result of the attention thus excited. In it, Mr. Collier gives, by way of supplement to his edition of 'Shakespeare's Works,' about one thousand substantial emendations of Shakespeare's text derived from his despised and shabby old second folio;—a book in some places incomplete, and in others defiled with stains of wine "and viler

ashes of tobacco.

The state of the text of Shakspeare has been long a well-known theme of regret. Johnson described the faults as "numerous and gross; and asserted that they had " not only corrupted many passages, perhaps beyond recovery, but had brought others into suspicion which are only obscured by obsolete phraseology, or by the writer's unskilfulness and affectation." Such was the way in which too many of the critics of the last century were accustomed to write about Shakspeare. What they could in their own judgment amend by conjectureoften most ridiculous and ignorant—they altered without scruple. What they fancied obsolete, they "illustrated," that is, they overlaid it with quotations from contemporary literature which are too often, either mere wearisome proofs of things which no one can deny, or proofs of things which no one can deny, or accumulations of antiquarian pedantry the most contemptible and absurd. What they could neither alter nor "illustrate," they pronounced to be "unskilfulness and affectation."

Far be it from us to assert that the labours of men like Rowe, Pope, Johnson, Warburton, and their successors down to our own days, were either valueless or ineffective. Considered as a body, much was done by them, although each one, taken individually, added comparatively little to the common stock. But still, after the lapse of two centuries, and the labours of successive generations of learned and distinguished men, we are obliged to admit, as was done by the earliest of those who gave attention to the subject, that the text of Shakspeare is eminently and perversely corrupt. And yet, it is certainly true, that so marvellous is the power of Shakspeare over his reader's fancy and attention, that they who enjoy his writings most are the least disturbed by these imperfections. The true lover of Shakspeare defies the critics. With heart on fire, and interest excited to the highest pitch by the action before him; enchanted by the magic of the scene, and thorough-ly acquainted with the main bent and purpose of the dialogue, he cannot give attention to minute questions of criticism. He laughs or weeps just as the Poet bids him,—undisturbed by im-perfections which lash a Theobald into fury, and fill the pages of the twenty-one volumes of our Variorum edition with unparalleled antiquarian nonsense. Still, we must, after all, admit, that the text is often incomplete and often corrupt; and that, however little the rapt and excited reader may care about minute accuracy, to rescue Shakspeare from the combined imbecilities which have been fathered on him by short-hand writers, printers and antiquarian commentators, and give us his words as he really wrote them, is an object worthy of the ambition of literary men. It is because we consider the book before us to be a real advance towards such a desirable end, that we welcome it heartily. Men have acquired reputation by a single emendation of Shakespeare; learned editors have exceedingly plumed themselves upon a few successful hits; the best critics have done but little:—here we have a book that "at one fell swoop" knocks out a thousand errors, for the most part so palpable, when once pointed out, that no one can deny their existence,-and substitutes emendations so clear that we cannot hesitate to accept them. In our judgment this is a result which may well be esteemed fortunate and happy,—a subject of congratulation to every one concerned in it.

But, it will be asked, who is the great emendator before whose authority we are all to bow,—the critic whose marginal scribblings are to be accepted as a restoration of Shakspeare's

liquors," with the droppings of candles, and the | language? The question cannot be answered. There is some reason to think that Mr. Rodd received the book out of "Bedfordshire:"—the notice which it will now attract will probably lead to some discovery of the seller and of its previous history. Some bookseller may be able in the spring of 1849 in which such a volume appeared.

The internal evidence afforded by the emen-

dations themselves seems to point to the stage, and to indicate that they were made with some view to dramatic representation. Three facts bear especially upon this point,—First: Hundreds of stage directions are inserted,-many of them of very great minuteness-far more minute than ordinarily occurs in the printing of plays. For example:-after

Angels and ministers of grace defend us !

Hamlet is directed to "pause;"—after "Man delights not me," Rosencrantz is bidden to "smile." Others are of no less value as exhibiting the way in which the poet's meaning is dependent on the proper performance of the business of the stage. Of this kind is a direc-tion in the explanatory scene between Prospero and Miranda at the beginning of the Tem-pest. Prospero takes off his "magic garment," with the aid of his daughter, at the commencement of his explanation. Just at its close, when he says, "Now I arise,"—the corrector inserts the direction "Put on robe again." Clothed in his mantle of power, which he had not needed during his disclosure of his previous history to Miranda, Prospero now exercises his authority by sending her to sleep, in order that he may confer with Ariel. The sudden somnolency which seizes Miranda during the disclosure of events of such vital interest is thus deprived of the strangeness which the critics, not having had the benefit of this stage direction, have properly found in it.

Secondly, those of the plays which in the previous impression had been left undivided into acts and scenes are properly divided by the

And, thirdly, many passages not affecting the sense are struck out of all the plays, except Antony and Cleopatra,—apparently with a view to shortening the plays for representation. This is a very important circumstance,-and cannot, we think, be explained in any probable way except as having reference to representation.

If, then, many of these alterations were made with a direct view to the stage, it may fairly be concluded that they were the work not of a printer or person desirous of putting the plays to a literary use, but of some manager or actor.

Another circumstance of considerable curiosity is, that alterations in words and stops occur in passages struck through with a view to curtailment. This seems to prove that the verbal or literary alterations were made before those which may be termed the dramatic or scenic.-Another circumstance which may point to a difference of time in making several of the alter-ations is, that some of them are made upon

The question remains,-whether, in making these alterations of so many different kinds, and some of them perhaps written at different periods, the writer had access to any authority—or, whether he relied solely on his own critical sagacity and ingenuity, and occasionally merely guessed at arbitrary emendations. On this sub-ject we think the evidence would have warranted what our northern neighbours would call "a stronger deliverance" than is given by Mr. Collier, "I am inclined to think," he says, "that the last [that the annotator merely guessed at arbitrary emendations] must have been the fact as regards some of his changes; and, so far, his suggestions are only to be taken as those of an individual who lived, we may suppose, not very long after the period when the dramas he elucidated were written, and who might have had intercourse with the actors of Shakespeare's

day."
We cannot of course deny the possibility of conjecture in some cases; but when we consider the multitude of the alterations,-their very great importance far exceeding all that has been done in that way by the whole of the successive editors and emendators, from the days of Heminge and Condell to our own,-when we consider also the overwhelming fact, that a whole omitted line, never before dreamt of as being wanting, has been supplied in at least nine different instances,-we cannot hesitate to infer that there must have been something more than mere conjecture - some authority from which they were derived. And if the incontestable facts lead us directly to an authority, how are we to limit it, or why should we hesitate to apply it universally? On what grounds may we infer that some of the corrections in a particular page are founded upon authority, and others are merely conjectural? The consideration of the nine omitted lines stirs up Mr. Collier to a little greater boldness on the question of authority,— but, after all, we do not think he goes the full length which the facts would warrant. The following is his conclusion .-

"To say nothing of words, sometimes two, three and four together, which are wanting in the folios, and are supplied in manuscript, to the improvement both of meaning and measure, there are at least nine different places where lines appear to have been left out. From what source could these have been derived, if not from some more perfect copies, or from more faithful recitation? However we may be willing to depreciate other emendations, and to maintain that they were only the results of bold but happy speculation—the feliciter audentia of conjecture, how can we account for the recovery of nine distinct lines, most exactly adapted to the situations where they are inserted, excepting upon the supposition that they proceeded from the pen of the Poet, and have been preserved by the curious accuracy of an individual, almost a contemporary, who, in some

way, possessed the means of supplying them?"
Our readers can scarcely form a proper judgment on the question of either the authority or the value of the alterations without knowing a little more of their nature; we will therefore quote some examples,—putting them in the shortest possible form, and taking them as they come to hand in turning over the pages of the book.—A very few of them have been already laid before our readers .-

THE TEMPEST.

Act i. sc. 2. I have with such provision in mine art
So safely order'd that there is no soul—
No, not so much perdition as an hair
Betid to any creature in the vessel.
Alteration. I have with such precision in mine art, &c.

id. And thy father
Was Duke of Milan, and his only heir
And princess no worse issued.
Alteration. And thy father
Was Duke of Milan, thou his only heir

And princess no worse issued. old. They all have met again,
And are upon the Mediterranean flote
Bound sadly home to Naples.
Alteration. They all have met again,
And all upon the Mediterranean float, &c. Thid.

Act ii. sc. 1. And the fair soul herself
Weigh'd, between lothness and obedience, at
Which end o' the beam she'd bow.
Alteration. And the fair soul herself
Weigh'd between lothness and obedience, as
Which end o' the beam should bow.

Act iv. sc. 1. Spring come to you, at the farthest In the very end of harvest. Alteration. Rain come to you, &c.

Act v. sc. 1. You demy puppets, that
By moonshine do the green-rour ringlets make,
Whereof the ewe not bites.
Alteration. You demy puppets, that
By moonshine do the green-recard ringlets make
Whereof the ewe not bites.

I. Holy Gonzalo, honorable man, Mine eyes, even sociable to the show of thine, Fall fellowly drops. Iteration. Noble Gonzalo, honorable man, Mine eyes, even sociable to the flow of thine, Fall fellowly drops.

Ibid. Whe'r thou beest he, or no, Or some enchanted trifte to abuse me. Alteration. Or some enchanted decit to abuse me.

Ibid. That could control the moon, make flows and ebbs, And deal in her command, without her power. Alteration. And deal in her command with all her power.

TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA.

Act iv. sc. 2. Who is Silvin? what is she,

That all our awains commend her?

Holy, fair, and wise is she;

The heaven such grace did lend her.

Alteration, 3rd line. Holy, fair, and wise as free;

Act iv. sc. 3. Madam, I pily much your grievances; Which since I know they virtuously are plac'd, I give consent to go along with you.

Alteration. Madam, I pity much your grievances,

And the most true affections that you bear;

Which since I know they virtuously, &c.

v. sc. 4. How use doth breed a habit in a man!
This shadowy desert, unfrequented woods,
I better brook than flourishing, peopled towns.
**Receased on the control of the co

id. These are my mates, that make their wills their law, Have some unhappy passenger in chace. Alteration. These my rude mates, &c.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSON.

Act ii. sc. 1. Will you go, An heires?

[This has been a great stumbling-block. Infinite have been the conjectures. Mr. Emendator clears off the difficulty in a trice.]

Alteration. Will you go on here?

Act iv. sc. 3. I will bring thee where Mistress Anne Page is, at a farm-house afeasting, and thou shalt woo her. Cried game, said I well. [Another passage which has been a terrible crux to the

mmentators.]
Alteration, I will bring thee where Mistress Anne Page is, at a farm-house afeasting, and thou shalt woo her; curds and cream! said I well?

Act v. sc. 5. And this deceit loses the name of craft,
Of disobedience, or unduteous title.
Alteration. Of disobedience or unduteous guile.

i. sc. 1. Since I am put to know, that your own science Exceeds in that, the lists of all advice Executes in time, the mass of an accessory of the man of the manner of t

Alteration. Since I am But add to your suffi And let them work.

i. sc. 3. She is fast my wife,
Save that we do the denunciation lack
Of ontward order: this we came not to
Only for propagation of a dower.
Uteration. Save that we do the pronunciation lack, &c.
Only for procuration of a dower.
ii, sc. 1.

Act ii. sc. 1.

How would you be
If he, which is the top of judgment, should
But judge you as you are?
Alteration. If he, which is the God of judgment, should

t, iii. sc. 1. The princely Angelo?
O'tis the cunning livery of hell,
The damnedst body to invest and cover
In princely guards.
[This is the "prensie guards" of the first folio.]
Ilteration. The priestly Angelo? &c.
In priestly gard. Act. iii. sc. 1.

Act iv. se. 3. Unfit to love or die, O gravel heart!

Alteration. Unfit to love or die, O grovelling beast!

v. sc. l. O gracious duke, Harp not on that; nor do not banish reason For inequality.
Alteration. For incredulity.

Ibid. And, on my trust, a man that never yet.

Alteration. And, on my truth, &c.

COMEDY OF ERRORS.

iii. sc. 2. And may it be that you have quite forgot A husband's office? Shall, Antiphelus, Even in the spring of love thy love springs rot? Shall love in buildings grow so ruinate? iteration. Shall unkind debate Even in the spring of love thy love springs rot? Shall love in building grow so ruinate? Act iii. se. 2.

Shall love in building grow so rulnate?

Act iv. sc. 2. No, he's in Tartar's limbo, worse than hell;
A devil in an everlasting garment hath him,
One whose hard heart is button'd up with steel,
A fiend, a fairp, pittless and rough;
A wolf, nay worse, a fellow all in buff.
Alteration. No, he's in Tartar's limbo, worse than hell;
A devil in an everlasting garment hath him fell,
One whose hard heart is button'd up with steel,
Who has no touch of mercy, cannot feel,
A fiend, a furp, pittless and rough; &c.

Act v. sc. 1. The place of death and surry overwition.

Act v. se. 1. The place of depth and sorry execution.

Alteration. The place of death and solemn execution.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act iv. sc. 3. Sing no more ditties, sing no m
Of dumps so dull and heavy,
The fraud of men was ever so,
Since summer first was leafy.

Since summer area was reasy.

Sing no more, &c.
Or dumps so dull and heavy,
The frauds of men seere ever so, &c.
Act iii. sc. 1. Contempt, farewell! and maiden pride, adjeu!
No glory lives behind the back of such.

Alteration. No glory lives but in the lack of such.

iv. sc. l. Trust not my age, My reverence, calling, nor divinity If this sweet lady be not guiltless here Act iv. sc. 1. Under some biting error.

Alteration. My reverend calling, &c.

Under some blighting error.

Act v. sc. 1. If such a one will smile, and stroke his beard,
And sorrow wag, cry hem, when he should groan.
Alteration. Call sorrow joy, &c.

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM.

Act ii. sc. 1. The cowslips tall her pensioners be, In their gold coals spots you see.

Alteration. The cowslips all her pensioners be, In their gold cups spots you see.

Act ili. sc. 1. I'll put a girdle round about the earth In forty minutes.

Alteration. I'd put, &c.
Act iii. sc. 2. Two lovely berries moulded on one stem.
Alteration. Two loving berries, &c.

Ibid. What! can you do me greater harm than hate?
Hate me! Wherefore? me! What news, my love?
Alteration. What means my love?

Alteration.

Act v. sc. 1. These lily lips,
This cherry nose,
These yellow cowally cheeks.

Alteration. This lily lip,
This cherry tip, &c.

This cherry tip, &c.

The Merchary of Venice.

Act iii. sc. 2. Thus ornament is but the guiled shore
To a most dangerous soa, the beauteous scarf
Veiling an Indian beauty; in a word,
The seeming truth which cunning times put on
To entrap the wisest.

Alteration.

Act iv. sc. 1.

Act iv. sc. 1.

If thou tak'st more
Or less than a just pound—be it so much
As makes it light or heavy in the substance,
Alteration. As makes it light or heavy in the balance.

HENRY VIII.

i, sc. 1. A beggar's book
Outworths a noble's blood.
Neration. A beggar's brood, &c.

Alteration. cti. sc. 2. Sixth part of each!
A trembling contribution!
Alteration. A trebling contribution! Acti. sc. 2.

Act il. sc. 3. Would I had no be
If this salute my blood a jot.
Alteration. If this elate my blood a jot. Would I had no being,

Let the foul'st contempt Act ii. sc. 4. Shut door upon me, and so give me up
To the sharp'st kind of justice.

Alteration. To the sharp'st knife of justice.

Act iii. sc. 2. You have scarce time
To steal from spiritual leisure a brief span
To keep your earthly audit.
Alteration. To steal from spiritual labour, &c.

iv, se. 2. This cardinal
Though from an humble stock undoubtedly
Was fashioned to much honour. From his cradle
He was a scholar, and a ripe and good one.
Heration. Was fashioned to much honour from his

Act v. sc. 3. Let me ne'er hope to see a chinc again, And that I would not for a cow, God save her. Alteration. Let me ne'er hope to see a queen again, And that I would not for a covern, God save her.

HAMLET

Act i. sc. 2. Whilst they, distilled
Almost to jelly with the act of fear.
Alteration. Whilst they bestilled, &c.
Act ii. sc. 2. I am pigeon-livered, and lack gall
To make oppression better.
Alteration. To make transpression better.

Act iii. sc. 1. With more offences at my beck.

Alteration. With more offences at my back.

Act iii. sc. 3. Oft 'tis seen, the wicked prize itself Buys out the law. Alteration. Oft 'tis seen, the wicked purse itself Buys out the law.

Act iii. sc. 4. What judgment
Would step from this to this?
Alteration. Would steep from this to this?

Alteration. Would stoop from this to this:

Act iv. sc. 3. A certain convocation of politic worms.

Alteration. Of palated worms.

OTHELO.

I. sc. 1. Trying her duty, beauty, wit and fortunes,
In an extravagant and scheding stranger.

Ileration. Laying her duty, beauty, wit and fortunes,
On an extravagant and schedling stranger.

Act L sc. 3. I therefore beg it not,
To please the palate of my appetite,
Nor to comply with healt he young affects
In my defunct and proper satisfaction.
Alteration. Nor to comply wi' the young affects of heal lteration. Nor to cor (In me defunct), &c.

The may c by th once these grasp. sagaci bled b gather een r intelle to the we mu an aut all the ness to tion o oursely that a more depend iecture in conj which stage-I clusion from s manage perforn conclus -we l restora

Act iii.

A I

The Mo Disse A.M ALTHO been ar of that it deser and the scientifi that this mark of present accept i and ran which h and oth of ethic which i longer a a systen haps, be powerfu It will subjects made in

deficien work in

of matte of newe volume

whole of

and Poli

the chap could re

a thous

misund

Act iii. sc. 3. I do not imposition
Distinctly speak of her.
Alteration. I do not in suspicion, &c.
Act iv. sc. 2. But alas! to make me
A fixed figure for the time of scorn
To point his slow unmoving finger at.
Alteration. A fixed figure for the hand of scorn
To point his slowly moving finger at.

These are but a sample. We think we may challenge any one to look at the alterations which they suggest, and not at once perceive that they recommend themselves to adoption by that surest of all criticisms, the judgment of common sense. Like all other truths, when once put before us we are astonished how these things could so long have missed our grasp. The dogmatism of criticism and the sagacity of conjectural emendation are hum-bled by an anonymous corrector who at once gathers a whole harvest off a field which has been reaped and gleaned by many of the finest intellects of the last two centuries. In justice to them, as well as on many other grounds, we must think that this emendator had access to an authority which they and we have not. With all the advantages and appliances which nearness to the author and to the first representation of his works may have given him over ourselves, it is to us an incredible supposition that any man should have done so infinitely more than all others put together, if he had depended solely on the same power of conjecture which those others possessed. Taking, in conjunction with this circumstance, the facts which obviously connect the emendation with stage-purposes,—we are of opinion, that the internal evidence, as a whole, leads to the conclusion that the book in question was amended from some copy used by the prompter or manager of a theatre in which these plays were performed somewhere about 1632. If this conclusion be correct—and to us it is irresistible. -we have here, in all probability, a genuine restoration of Shakspeare's language in at least a thousand places in which he has been hitherto misunderstood.

The Moral Philosophy of Paley: with Additional Dissertations and Notes. By Alexander Bain, A.M. Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers.

ALTHOUGH Paley's 'Moral Philosophy' has long been an established text-book with the students of that science in England,—a position which it deserves for the sagacity of its judgments and the perspicuity of its style, if not from its scientific depth as a whole,—it is well known that this work by no means comes up to the mark of the more advanced requirements of the present day, even in the opinion of those who accept in the main the author's theory of Morals, and rank themselves generally in the school to which he belongs. The speculations of Bentham and others have given to the utilitarian theory of ethics quite a different aspect from that which it exhibited under Paley; and it is no longer against the ethics of Paley, but against a system of doctrine radically equivalent per-haps, but far more deeply founded and far more powerfully fortified, that theorists of the other hool, such as Whewell, have now to contend. It will gratify all who are interested in such mbjects, therefore, to see an attempt, like that made in the present volume, to supplement the deficiencies of Paley, and to re-issue his valuable work in such a shape and with such additions of matter as may bring it up to the standard of newer science. The editor of the present volume has done this very effectively. The whole of the ethical portion of Paley's 'Moral and Political Philosophy' is here reprinted,—only the chapters on politics being omitted, as in their nature so obsolete that no mere modification could reclaim them. But the editor, besides

annotating the work, has supplied more than half-a-dozen original dissertations. "In these dissertations," he says, "the fundamental positions of the science have been examined anew. Aware that different opinions have hitherto been the result of such inquiries, he has endeavoured to give sufficient reasons for the particular ethical theory that recommended itself to his adoption." This theory, as we have hinted, does not absolutely differ from that propounded by Paley :- in other words, the editor does not comment on Paley in an adverse spirit, or from the point of view of the opposite philosophy. His aim is rather, to add out of his own stores of thought and knowledge a quantity of well-digested matter calculated to enrich, deepen and elevate the doctrine of Utility, and put quite a new face on it. From this description it will be gathered that, on the part of many readers there will still be a dissent from the philosophy put forth in the volume:-indeed, we are not quite sure that there are not points of consequence where the nature of the editor's speculations makes it clear that, if writing more expressly as an author on his own account, he would part from the doctrine of utility, and propose a new form of the inner standard of right. Be this as it may, however, we are mistaken if all competent readers do not discern in these dissertations a mind not only well practised in the matter of mental science, but also singularly acute, sure, analytic, and original. Their style is remarkably lucid and terse; varied occasionally with very happy turns of expression, and with passages of force and strength.

The additions here made to Paley's original treatise consist chiefly of an Introductory Essay on moral science in general, and of dissertations on the following subjects—'The Moral Sense,' 'Happiness,' 'Moral Obligation,' 'Punishment' and 'Toleration.' In the Introductory Essay, Mr. Bain, after defining Ethics to be a "practical science," aiming, like other practical sciences, at the working out of some particular end or ends,—and after provisionally settling what the end of this science is by saying that it is "the chief good of humanity, the end of ends, the ultimate destination and use of all that results from the working out of the other arts of life,"—proceeds to investigate more pre-cisely what is involved in this end. In the course of this investigation he is led to distinguish three classes of ends, or kinds of action, all of them necessary to a high ideal of the chief end. First are those duties or those kinds of action which have security for the end: to which general term Mr. Bain gives a much larger expansion than it has commonly received, by including in it not only the duties of self-preservation and social order, but also the duty of integrity, or truth to one's-self. Secondly, there are those duties or kinds of action which wear the character of benevolence, or voluntary well-doing beyond what the ends of mere individual or social conservation could demand. Thirdly, there are those duties or kinds of action which rise to a still higher sentimental level, by virtue of an æsthetic character,—a character of nobleness or beauty which seems to inhere in them and to radiate from them.—This inquiry -which extends over twenty-four pages, and is a specimen of close reasoning and beautiful analysis such as is rarely to be met with—is amply illustrated and filled up in the subsequent dissertations.

My Home in Tasmania, during a Residence of Nine Years. By Mrs. Charles Meredith. 2 vols. Murray.

THE next nine years in most of our colonies on the other side of the globe will probably number more changes than ninety years could

have done before the moment at which gold rose out of the earth to disturb the proceedings of the wool-grower and the bush-farmer, and to settle that vexed question of over-population in England which has caused such apprehension to philanthropists and politicians. But the nine years described by Mrs. Meredith were wound up in July, 1850:—and thus her book, though a lively and a cheerful one, is monotonous in its topics and peaceful in the flow of its interest compared with the literary contributions which may be henceforward expected. It is, notwithstanding, to be welcomed on many accounts. The minute, yet not tiresome or pedantic, love of nature which made Miss Twamley agreeably known in England has not forsaken her with change of name and of hemisphere. She has, perforce, become a closer observer of man and womankind than she was in her maiden days,—and though her studies have lain among classes so little promising as prisoners, servants, and aborigines, she is neither cynical nor contemptuous, nor unwilling to allow and to discriminate.—This said, we shall not attempt to trace Mrs. Meredith's wanderings or to enumerate her changes of residence; but merely draw on her volumes for one or two scenes and adventures such as will serve to indicate the general pleasantness and singularity of their contents.

Though Mrs. Meredith's book be characterized as cheerful, it is not because the nine years to which it is devoted were a period of plenty and prosperity. Frequent and close, as has been indicated, were her relations with the convict population,—on whose behalf she speaks in a womanly, sensible, fearless manner, which deserves to be weighed as testimony on this side of the water. Her losses and crosses, again, in settling seem to have been almost as numerous as those of another Lady colonist, whose 'Roughing it in the Bush' was so sad and dispiriting a book,—but she touches on them with a lighter pen than the one held by Mrs. Moodie. Early in the first volume, a ride betwixt Hobarton and Great Swan Port, at the head of Oyster Bay—then her destination—gives us occasion to see what a brave Colonial traveller is Mrs. Meredith. Here is an incident of this wayside

travel .__ "The road now became quite colonial, that is, execrably bad, and the scenery too monotonous to divert my attention for a moment from the misery of the rough jolting we suffered, and from my cares lest every shock should disturb or hurt my baby, whom I dared not trust in the maid's arms for fear she might drop him out whilst saving herself from one of the incessant jolts, which threatened fractures and dislocations at every step. In the afternoon we reached a solitary public-house, where we purposed resting for an hour, but finding a large party of rather riotous guests already in possession of its wretched little rooms, we hastened on for a short distance, and paused on the next hill, where the horses were tethered to graze, and we soon made a fire to grill our cold meat and warm baby's food; and under the shade of some sombre gum trees, had a pleasant pic-nic sort of repast, far more to my taste than a sojourn in the unpromising dingy little hostel we had left. Here I was first initiated into the bush art of 'sticker-up' cookery, and for the benefit of all who 'go a-gipsying' I will expound the mystery. The orthodox material here is, of course, kangaroo, a piece of which is divided nicely into cutlets two or three inches broad, and a third of an inch thick. The next requisite is a straight clean stick, about four feet long, sharpened at both ends. On the narrow part of this, for the space of a foot or more, the cutlets are spitted at intervals, and on the end is placed a piece of delicately rosy fat bacon. The strong end of the stick-spit is now stuck fast and erect in the ground, close by the fire, to leeward; care being taken that it does not burn. Then the bacon on the summit of the spit, speedily softening in the genial blaze, drops a lubricating shower of rich and savoury tears on the leaner kangaroo cutlets below, which forthwith frizzle, and steam, and sputter with as much ado as if they were illustrious Christmas beef grilling in some London chop-house under the gratified nose of the expectant consumer."

It is true that Mrs. Meredith's Eden when reached was a more fruitful and flower-ful shelter than Mrs. Moodie's land of promise. Her catalogue of the contents and capabilities of a Tasmanian garden and orehard is rich in colour and variety. But then, there are drawbacks. Spring Vale, at Swan Port—Mrs. Meredith's farm-cottage—might have been set down in a hot-bed of poisonous snakes,—so many were killed, and so pertinaciously did the reptiles haunt the neighbourhood of the house in hopes of mice, and the fields out of love for quail. There is another trial to the Tasmanian settler,—namely, the frequent resolution of water to break its "privileges." The flood of one night can undo the work of years.—

"We had not been located at Spring Vale more than a fortnight or three weeks, when an unusually heavy fall of rain set in, and continued for some days. The rivers on either side of us rose very rapidly, as they both descend from steep mountains, whose narrow rocky gorges pour down an enormous accumulation of water. Our low lands were soon entirely flooded, forming a great lake, and the chief of the cattle and sheep were with difficulty saved. and driven to the dry ground; but some calves and sheep were drowned, despite the utmost care, as the rivers, breaking forth at different points, formed temporary islands, where the poor frightened creatures retreated for safety, until swept away by the increasing and rapid overflow of the water. About two o'clock on the first day of the flood, we heard a great noise of 'Coo-ee-ring,' in the direction of the ford over the Swan River, and our servants on going down, found that a man, in attempting to cross on back, had been so frightened by the breadth and roaring of the water, that he had slipped off the horse, and, with some difficulty, scrambled into a tree, then in the middle of the stream. Mr. Meredith hurried down to see what could be done for him, and at this time he might, with common presence of mind and the assistance offered him, have walked on shore, as, although broad and rapid, the water was not yet deep; but nothing could induce him to make the attempt, although he entreated that the horse, which had safely swam out, might be 'turned in again towards him; for what purpose, it were difficult to say, as when he was on its back before he could not keep his seat. The river was now rising and spreading with terrific rapidity; each moment the chances of escape grew less and the cowardly fellow's situation more dreadful. All aid was soon impracticable, as the huge masses of timber that came rushing along, and the hidden boughs and stakes in the scrub that now formed part of the river's bed, would have instantly disabled the stoutest swimmer, and no boat could be obtained. The rain still poured down in torrents, with a cold southerly wind, and the dim gray twilight fast darkened into night, over as dreary ascene as can well be imagined. The tree in which the unfortunate man had taken refuge was, just at nightfall, swept away by the torrent; and, half-drowned for the second time, he luckily contrived to lay hold of another tree, as he was washed along, which, although slender, and shaking under him with the force of the water, served him better, having a forked branch in it on which he could rest one foot at a time; and so the poor wretch clung to it, wet to the skin, and nearly frozen in the cold night wind. Our servants, who would willingly have risked their own lives for his had there been a chance of success, made up a fire against a great gum-tree on the near-est bank, and three or four of them determined to remain there the whole night to keep up the fire, and shout to him, 'to cheer him up a bit,' as they kindly said; and another party did the same on th other side the river. It was late before we could think of going comfortably to bed, whilst a fellowcreature remained near us in such a wretched and awful condition; for it seemed scarcely possible that he could 'hold on' till morning. And at intervals, all through the dreary night, amidst the gusts of wind,

the pelting rain, and the deep loud roaring of the flood, which now encompassed our little hill on three sides, I could hear the shouts of our people, as they hailed the poor wretch, both to comfort him, and to assure themselves by his replies that he had not dropped into the river. At length morning came, and showed him still clinging to the tree, in the midst of the vast, broad, turbulent, rushing torrent. The man's master, and several other settlers from the neighbourhood, came to see what could be done, but all shrunk from the idea of perilling their own lives in so hopeless a risk. Mr. Meredith, who had also been down the river, had returned to the house, and we were at breakfast, when a hasty footstep came along the hall, then a loud sob was heard, and the nursemaid burst into the room, crying bitterly...'If you please, sir....'...'Well! what's the matter?'...'Oh, sir! if you please, sir, Bill's up a tree too!'... And on inquiry, we found that one of our good old servants had foolishly suffered himself to be flattered and persuaded that 'he was the man to fetch the poor fellow out, if any man could, and had, with thorough kindness, but most insane folly, attempted to swim out to him at his attempted to swim out to him: the eddying current had swept him away, dashed him against some hidden logs so as to hurt him severely, and left him barely strength to grasp a tree a little nearer our bank than the other, and clamber into it; so that now there were two, instead of one, to be extricated. Devices innumerable were discussed and dismissed in turn; the day were away, and our poor fellow said he could not 'hold on' much longer. Long lines had been prepared, but none could be thrown far enough to reach the trees; and after gathering together and sending down every cord and twine and fishing line in the bouse for another trial, I could not rest at home, for I knew that Mr. Meredith would not allow a faithful old servant to perish in the cause of humanity, even if he risked his own life to save him. The rain had abated, and I ran down to a bank on the water's edge, whence I could see both the unfortunates clinging to their trees, their clothes saturated with wet, and their frightful position more than realizing my belief of its horrors. The river roared and boiled along beneath them, carrying down with it huge trees, whole lines of fencing, blocks of wood, and branches of all sizes, which as they dashed against the slender trees, made them shake as though they were giving way too. At last a man on the opposite bank, after innumerable failures, succeeded in shooting from a gun a stick to which a long fine line was attached, and to the end of this a strong rope. After many trials, the stick fell in the tree where the first man was hanging, and he hauled in the twine until he caught the rope, which he tied round his body, and, after some hesitation, obeyed the command to throw himself into the river. The people on the bank hauled away manfully at their end of the rope, but the current was so strong, that the man was carried down some distance, and kept so long under water, that I thought he must be drowned; but he re-appeared, and was dragged through a thick half submerged scrub, safe to land, where the good people had prepared hot tea, and fire, and dry garments, and I soon lost sight of him among the bustling group that closed round him. Mr. Meredith having now completed his plan for rescuing 'Bill,' took a tall pole, and, carrying with him a long line coiled up, waded off towards him, swimming being imprac ticable, from the quantities of submerged and driving logs and sticks; three of the men followed him, with similar poles to hold themselves up by against the current, whilst our friend Mr. Jukes, of the 'Fly,' took the command of the coil of rope more in shore. Having gained a great heap of wreck collected round a tree some distance from the bank, Mr. Meredith climbed into this tree, and from it managed to throw the line on to the tree where our servant was, who hauled it in till he got hold of the rope, which he tied round him, and then dropped into the water. He was soon drawn through broad deep channel to the heap of wreck, and from thence the men held him up and guided him ashore."

Bad times for the Tasmanian farmer compelled Mr. Meredith for a while to break up his encampment at Spring Vale—and accept the police magistracy of a newly-formed and remote

district. But our journalist's good humour does not seem to have forsaken her. The journey to Port Sorell was intolerably rugged. The official residence when reached was most comfort-

"I was somewhat curious, the next morning, to judge for myself of the situation of our new dwelling, after the very unfavourable accounts Mr. Meredith had given me, but I found his descriptions most faithful. The cottage occupied the top of a slight slope, which was so far cleared that the chief of the great trees had been cut down, but not cut up, and the enormous dead trunks, lying over and under and across each other, made a most mels choly foreground to the everlasting forest, which bounded the narrow view on all sides, like a high dense screen. Two avenues, which had been cut dense screen. I wo avenues, which and oeen cut through it in front of the house, gave distant peeps of two other cottages on two other slopes, and gum-trees again, behind. No one who has any regard for health would, I should think, venture to live in the hollows or flats of the forest, which seem the very strongholds of ague, miasma, and all the other pleasant progeny of swampy woods. From the back of the house, the close dense forest was the only view; so close, that any one looking for sky from the kitchen door must gaze up to the zenith for it! Altogether, as may well be imagined, our new home was not a cheerful one in its external characteristics; and we soon found it to be exceedingly damp throughout, and very cold. The walls were built of upright 'slabs,' that is to say, of thick pieces of rough split timber, six or seven inches broad, two or three inches thick, and about nine feet high, fastened to logs at the bottom, and wall-plates at the top. These slabs were lathed and thinly plastered within, and lathed, but not plastered, without; whence, as the cottage had no name, I bestowed upon it the sobriquet of 'Lath Hall.' The slabs were in many places some inches apart, and the in-side plaster displayed multitudes of capacious crevices, which enabled the external air to keep up a friendly and frequent communication with that within. Five doors and a French window, all opening into our only parlour, were not calculated to diminish the airines of the apartment. By suspending a thick curtain across one recess, we screened off three doors at once and another curtain hung over another door, exclude a copious volume of wind from an opposite corner Fortunately, fire-wood was abundant, and our liberal use of it in every room which possessed a hearth con-tributed not a little to clear the near portions of the forest of masses of dead wood. The instalment of our household goods which had been sent overland to Launceston safely reached us in about a fortnight after our own arrival, and the main body in some weeks afterwards, but in a most deplorable condition _broken, dismembered, and destroyed; casks of wellpacked china and glass produced little besides frag ments, and all the furniture was maimed, wounded and disfigured for life. We found, on inquiry, that when the goods were put on board the vessel engaged to convey them from Swan Port to Launceston, her captain and crew were all alike intoxicated, and tumbled our unlucky goods pell-mell into the ve hold; and hence the serious and very annoying loss

-Even here, however, our authoress managed to conjure up—no vision—but absolutely a reality, of home and comfort; and made the bestof her exile, with that pertinacious good sense and cheerfulness which-whether they be due to temperament or to philosophy-are worth many "a nugget" in the wild places of the earth. Better times came, when the neighbourhood of Port Sorell could be left for a more genial country, and more comfortable quarters:-and the reader, interested in our authoress by her avoidance of affectation or of lamentation, will be glad to part with her under circumstances of greater prosperity. The naturalist, whose sympathies lie in the direction of shells, reptiles, bower-birds that dance for their own entertainment, trees of gaunt anatomy and strange leafage, and flowers only just christened by the botanists-rather than in the troubles of h keeping, rearing a family, and "making both

ends m full of absence for its

PERH

sent po popula who b thing yet ex whom of elec mints: of adm science gates o every popula their c the no exclusi minist structi been 1 popula instruc schott, the gr and to disting Profes

in their The —in w publish Danish consider their considerate their

hagen, the su

ment and in the model of fraits, inhabit appear North mose i upon tilite son ants of negroes

"Tu

ants of negroes arace whose whose a certain the mo ends meet,"—will find Mrs. Meredith's volumes full of matter, in the statement of which the absence of pretension is an admissible warrant for its correctness.

The Earth, Plants, and Man: Popular Pictures of Nature. By Joachim Frederic Schouw. Translated from the German by Arthur Henfrey. Bohn.

PERHAPS nothing more characterizes the pre-sent period in relation to science than the fact, that the profoundest philosophers have become popular teachers. The old race of scientific men o believe that science is far too divine a thing to be offered to a vulgar public, is not yet extinct. Great scientific truths, they think, should be confined to some half dozen persons whom they could name. There is a doctrine of election amongst savans as well as amongst ints; and the elect of the former are as jealous of admitting the many to their community of science, as the latter are of opening to them the gates of heaven: A specimen or two of these select men of science are still to be found in every Society, and in all our professions. Hap-pily, however, for the public, and for science itself, the stigma of vulgarity attached to popular teaching is fast passing away. The most severe of the philosophers of the old school -the German Professors - have stepped from their chairs to the popular platform, -led on by the noble old Humboldt:-whilst in England we have found men coming out from the double exclusiveness of science and of aristocracy, and ministering to the popular thirst for oral in-struction. Although in England there has been more spoken instruction in science of a popular kind, we think the Germans have the advantage in literature:—if not in the quality of the instruction, at least in the dignity of the instructors. Humboldt, Liebig, Schleiden, Moleschott, Oersted, Unger, Kobell, are a few of the great names occurring to us of those who have produced popular works in science:—
and to these we have now to add the name of a distinguished Dane.-Schouw is well known as Professor of Botany in the University of Copenhagen,—and by a number of works devoted to the subject of the distribution of plants. No one can speak so authoritatively as he on plants in their relation to the earth and to man.

The present translation is from the German;
—in which language the author has generally
published his books at the same time as in
Danish. The work commences with general
considerations on plants:—such as, their influence on man, their history in former epochs,
their character on mountains and in plains, &c.
The writer then proceeds to speak in detail of
those plants—such as cotton, coffee, tobacco,
and others—which are individually exercising a
large influence on commerce or on social habits.
—As an example of his treatment of the general
part of his subject, we extract the following
from a chapter on forests.—

"Turning our attention, lastly, to the human race, we see that nations in the lowest stage of development are sometimes closely connected with the forests. In the colder lands, where the trees ordinarily bear we dible, or at least no well-flavoured or nourishing faits, it is the game which chiefly furnishes the inhabitants with food and clothing; these races then appear chiefly as hunters, such as the aborigines of Morth America. In the torrid zone, on the vontrary, nees in the same stage of culture live principally the same of the tribes of Brazil; some of the inhabitants of the Indian Archipelago, and several races of agrees. South America even affords an example of arace who, almost like monkeys, live upon the tree; whose existence, in fact, is to a great extent bound to certain species of tree. There are the Guaranni, at the mouth of the Orinoco, who live by and upon the

Mauritia palm. While the ground is flooded, mats woven from the leaf-stalks of those palms are suspended between the trunks; these mats are covered with clay, so that fires can be made upon them, and here the Guarauni sleep, and pass a great portion of their lives. The trunk furnishes a fecula; the juice, a palm-wine; and the fruits are well-flavoured, mealy at first, and afterwards sweet. Nomadic races, on the other hand, generally avoid forests; extensive grazing plains, fertile valleys, or the slopes of mountains, affording rich pasture-land, are the best fitted for the migratory life which they lead, and for the support of their domestic animals. As soon as a race rises to agriculture, it becomes hostile to the forests. trees are in the way of the spade and plough, and the wood gives less booty than the field, the garden, or the vineyard. The forest, therefore, falls beneath the axe, fire consumes the fallen trunks and branches, and the ashes manure the soil, giving for some years an extraordinarily rich harvest, especially in the dense tropical primeval forests. When, after the lapse of some years, the fertility decreases, a new portion of the wood is felled and burnt, and thus man proceeds unsparingly with the destruction of the forests; sometimes the conflagration spreads further than was intended, and the destruction is thus increased. This is the course pursued by the peasants of Norway and Sweden, as also by the colonists of North America, of Brazil, Mexico, the Cape, Java, and in every place where agriculture first appears, or commences its first constant and uninterrupted ex-tension. With the increase of population this des-truction of the forests is continued, for it brings with it increased consumption of the products of the forest wood is required for houses, furniture, wagons, and other implements, for bridges, posts, for fences, fuel for cooking, and where the climate is cold, for warming the dwellings. The consumption of wood in-creases further with industry, with navigation and trade. Mining operations require timber, both for the works and for fuel to smelt the metals and ores; artizans and manufacturers use large quantities of the products of forests; dams against rivers and seas require their share, but above all, navigation. The trunks of millions of trees are used up in ships and masts, in order to connect the highlands and inland districts with the coasts, and the coasts with each other, even beyond the ocean. In this way civilization comes into hostile contact with the forests, and thus, under like circumstances, the country in which civilization is oldest, possesses the fewest woods. Hence forests are more sparingly met with in the countries of the Mediterranean than northward of the Alps, and more sparingly in the centre than in the north of Europe, so far as the climate is not an obstacle to the growth of timber. Have not, then, obstacle to the growth of timber. Have not, then, our descendants to expect a great deficiency of timber—a deficiency which may readily become disastrous? Many public economists and philanthropists have assumed this to be the case, and many do still assume it; they depict the future destitution of timber in the darkest colours, they loudly complain of the felling of wood, and they demand that governments should prevent in time the ruinous consequences, by limiting the free use of wooded estates. Yet even as I have striven to demonstrate the groundlessness of the idea of the danger which is feared of alteration of climate, by the diminution of the forests in temperate countries, I hope also to be able in some measure to scatter the dark cloud which so many imagine they see hanging over future generations in regard to the product of forests. That which is true of so many other inconveniences following in the train of civiliza-tion, holds also with this. It has its cure, in a great measure, in itself."

One of the most remarkable facts in the history of the vegetation of the earth is, man's influence upon it. Already has he covered arid places with a prolific vegetation, and levelled gigantic forests:—thus diverting the courses of rivers, and altering even the distribution of moisture on the surface of the earth. The scrubby Australian bush, with its sombre forests of Proteacees, is giving way to the cheerful vegetation of civilized Europe. Cities occupy the place of swamps, and the snort of the steamengine has ceased to startle the animal inhabitants of the dense forests of America. This

subject often recurs in Prof. Schouw's pages, and we conclude with an extract in reference to

"But the influence of the Caucasian races, and of the Europeans in particular, in changing the distri-bution of characteristic plants, becomes far more extensively evident when we look to the colonies established in all climates, where in some cases the countries have passed wholly into the possession of an European population. For they have not only carried their own characteristic plants to the colonies, or those also which they had previously transplanted into their own homes, but they have, after acquiring countries with different climatal conditions, tram planted into these such as would not flourish at home, and thus have found themselves in a position to collect the characteristic plants of almost every to collect the characteristic plants of almost every race around them. Thus have the European com-plants acquired a widely - spreading cultivation throughout North America, in Mexico, and the elevated countries of South America, in Chili and Buenos Ayres, in South Africa, in the temperate parts of Australia and Van Diemen's Land: thus the vine has become an object of cultivation in Madeira, the Canary Islands, South Africa, and the highlands of South America; thus rice and cotton are now grown in extraordinary quantities in the warmer parts of North America and in Brazil; thus have the coffee-tree and the sugar-cane been trans-planted into the West Indies and Brazil; the nutmeg and the clove into Mauritius and Bourbon, and meg and the cove into Mauritus and Bourson, and various West Indian islands; and thus has the plantation of tea commenced in Brazil, in Java, and in India; and the cultivation of the New Zealand flax in New Holland. The Europeans have even conveyed characteristic plants to other races, which knew how to value them. They have transferred several European and tropical plants into the South Sea Islands, which, previously unknown, are now cultivated by the natives; the remnants of the American population which are still found in the highlands of Peru, Chili, and Mexico, bave acquired European plants; in like manner the negroes of the west coast of Africa have received from the Europeans maize, tobacco, and other American plants. On the other hand, what other races have done to change the distribution of characteristic plants, is very little: the Arabs contributed to diffuse cotton, very little: the Arabs contributed to diffuse cotton, the sugar-cane, coffee, and the date-palm; but the Arabs belong to the same primary race as the Caucasians. The Chinese appear to have procured cotton from Hindostan, and the Japanese the teashrub from China. The Europeans, and above all the North Europeans, consequently are those who, both in their own home and in their colonies, have been able to acquire the greatest quantity of the characteristic plants of other races; while their own country, especially the North of Europe, is so very poor in characteristic plants; for all the important cultivated plants of Northern Europe have been introduced (cabbage, turnips, carrots and asparagus, which are perhaps indigenous, are among the less essential). We find in this a great proof of the intellectual superiority of these races, and we have here an example that the child of the poor man gifted with great natural powers, industry, and activity, has far more power over prosperity than the rich heir. I know not whether there may be any among my readers who would be inclined to see in these revolutions a serious confusion of nature, or might fear that as the races gradually appropriated each other's peculiar possessions, the globe would approach nearer and nearer to a tiresome uniformity.

One sometimes hears expressions which indicate such a fear; complaints are now and then made, that interesting descriptions of strongly contrasted races become rarer in accounts of voyages and travels. Not only have many differences vanished in Europe, so that, for instance, in a drawing room in Moscow one can fancy himself in Puris; but these attractive accounts of the natives of the South Sea Islands which the earlier circumnavigators gave us, are exchanged for reports of how the initialitants of these islands now go clothed in the European fashion, build ships, establish schools for mutual instruction, and build churches. High up in the Himalayas, 7,000 feet above the sea, where a few years since a wild race dwelt, only visited by tired pedestrian Hindoo pilgrims, there are now, as Jacquemont reports, the baths of Simla, with sixty European houses, where people in shoes and silk stockings ride in European equipages to a dinner-party, served in the European fashion, where champagne and Rhenish wines are drunk. In Australia, where not long ago nature existed in virgin condition, and the saveges stood at the lowest point, where a few suspended branches served to protect from the weather human beings who lived on sea-mollusks, there exist at present European cities, with hotels, coffee-houses, bil-liard-rooms, reading-rooms, and horse-races."

Our extracts will give a good idea of both the original work and the translation. It will be seen, that the style is good, and the matter is interesting :- and this will doubtless form a popular volume in the series to which it Schouw's work is bound up with a translation of Kobell's ' Popular Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom,' - which have a fair claim to be placed by the side of the more interesting topics treated in the principal work of which the volume consists.

Greenwood Leaves: a Collection of Sketches and Letters. By Grace Greenwood. Third Edition.—Greenwood Leaves, &c.: Second Series: Recollections of my Childhood, History of my Pets. Boston, Ticknor & Co.; London, Trübner & Co.

WERE these volumes of English origin, they would be briefly dismissed with an epithet more plain than flattering. But it has been for some time evident that the American writers of light literature must be tried by standards of their own,-like the Germans and the French. What the English generally reject as fustian the Americans cherish as fancy, — what we consider as indiscreet personality, they give out as interesting information. They beat out as interesting information. the world hollow as gossips and Boswells:— almost every poet and poetess having his paper to which he or she is welcome in proportion as he or she contributes leaves from yesterday's visiting journal or private diary. who fancied that the assumed name of the author of these volumes might promise talk about flowers, forests, lakes and rivers, such as all English lovers of rural literature might delight in-will have been amazed and astounded if they chanced to see what any reader of the American journals might see-a letter from this American journals might see—a letter from this same Grace Greenwood, published the other day, and dated from London. This letter described neither bee, bird, nor brook,—but a dinner at the house of Mr. Dickens, and the singing of Mrs. Sartoris, who was one of the party. The writer, it would seem, is making the Grand Tour, and turning to account letters of introduction and private hospitalities for the entertainment of a home public.—The child's love for Art—not always accompanied by the child's humility or teachableness—is sufficiently universal to be also noted as a feature in light American literature. Grace Greenwood ingenuously confesses that she knows nothing about Music, but this does not prevent her from rhapsodizing concerning Herr Knoop, and Signor Sivori, and Mdlle. Jenny Lind.—She dashes at pictures with a like confidant eagerness, getting her lesson and making a market of it in the same breath,—blushing at her own enthusiasm while she corrects the proofs of its record which is to go forth for the satisfaction and instruction of her countrymen.

The above criticisms refer to Grace Greenwood's Letters. Her Sketches are slight annual ware.-little sentimental stories, written, apparently, sometimes in imitation of Mr. N. P. Willis, sometimes in emulation of Fanny Forester (now the third Rev. Mrs. Judson, whose "worldly name," as the nuns say, was Chubbuck). From her letters, then, we shall pick out an extract or assured that many of her highest flights are but says taken,—and they marched to Lisbon:—where Essex, "full of high spirits and hote youthful bloud," bore himself right valiantly. As has

two, to prove that sentimental, audacious and unscrupulous as is their writer-caring little whether she finishes "predestination or sleasilk"—whether she defends the masculine habiliments donned by Mrs. Fanny Butler "for her morning rambles over the hills and dells of Massachusetts," or rhapsodizes on the pride which Ireland should feel in having so glorious a son as Mr. Smith O'Brien,-she is yet not without quick instincts and lively descriptive powers. - Here, for instance, is a smartlytouched picture of a camp-meeting .-

"On our way home, we paid a brief visit to a camp-meeting, which was then under full headway in a pleasant wood, on the banks of the Ohio. Some one had shown fine taste in selecting the campground, for we found it was indeed a most lovely and romantic spot. It was supper-time when we arrived, and the ground was quite brilliantly lit up for the night. The scene was one of wild beauty, and most singular for the strange contradictions and anomalies which its appearance presented. There were in the amphitheatre formed by the tents, exhorting, praying, singing, cooking, eating, and maternal ministrations going on simultaneously. We had of course dismounted, and left our horses outside the circle, but as our costume was rather outré for a religious assembly, we did not approach the stand, or take a seat on one of the improvized benches, but paused under a large oak, near one line of tents, and watched the varieties of human subjects about us. There were boatmen in blue, and coal-diggers in black, and farmers in straw hats and red flannel warm-us-es,' Irishmen with their brogue and easy warm-us-es, Irisimen with their roughe and easy swagger, and Dutchmen with their meerchums, lighted up the green solitudes. There were groups of factory-girls, and temporarily emancipated kelps, with their stylish sacks, and shawls of striking pattern, their gay bonnets, over which nodded whole beds of artificial tulips, while young rose bushes adorned the inside, and closed about the face with a mass of inside, and closed about the face with a mass obloom and verdure. Back and forth, before one of the tents, strode a white cravated preacher, striving to hush a child, which, frightened by the woods, so for forgot its veneration as to cry 'in meeting.' At a little distance a woman was bending over a fire, which she was kindling with sticks. That great which she was kindling with sticks. element, sometimes so strong and destructive, was here but feeble and faint, requiring a deal of patient nursing. The woman blew away bravely, but stopped every now and then, to respond to an exhortation which was going on near by. Looking round towards the tables, I saw a number of good women discussing a chicken with much apparent relish; behind them stood two fine boys dividing the 'wishbone,' and the loser hit the winner a smart blow, as naturally as though they stood on the sacred hearthstone itself. One of the men at the table dropped a biscuit, and kicked a dog for catching it, which also looked very home-like and comfortable. An omnibus driver came strolling by, with his whip in hand, and a straw in his mouth, which he seemed to enjoy as though he were imbibing invisible juleps there-

Here is a scrap of fustian found in "a shady place."-

"On our way from the Clifton to Table Rock, I noticed that some one had erected a stall for cakes and beer on the spot where Miss Rugg fell over the precipice, and was making capital out of her sad story. The old fellow pretended to be a miserable cripple, yet told about lifting the poor girl and bringing her up in his arms. With the regular beggar's whine, he thrust the following rich piece of composition into my hand :-

" THIS IS THE SPOT Where Miss Martha Rugg lost her life by falling over the precipice, 167 feet, while plucking a flower, August 24, 1844. This young lady resided at Lancaster, Massachusetts, and was educated in Boston by Professor Fields, and was remarkable for her requirements (!) in Botany.

"'Woman, most beauteous of the human race, Be cautious of a dangerous place— Miss Rugg, at the age of twenty-three Was launched into eternity."

in the style of Miss Martha Rugg's elegist, We will prove our assertion in a few lines,

"There was also at the soirée a young German pianist, whose name I will not attempt to write, who is said to possess great genius. His playing is surely wonderfully fine, and most peculiar in its character. As I stood near him and watched his fingering, thus listening with the eye as well as ear, it did not seem to me that he so much evoked the music from the instrument before him, as bestowed it, in a royal largess, a golden shower of melody. The liquid tones seemed dripping from his fingers, rather than leaping up from the keys at his quick, electric touch. was very brilliant, yet, after all, we missed the audi-ble heart-beatings, the tearful quality, the sweet human feeling, which had most charmed us in the music of the young American."

Accounts of charming Miss Lynch's parties,

a notice of the rose-coloured pantaloons of Western senator, beating hollow the historical violet-velvet unmentionables of a late Cabinet minister and novelist, which some eighteen years ago excited such lively delight in the Crush Room at our London Opera,—sketches of the great senators at Washington, Messrs. Root, Giddings, Durkee, and others, with snatches of their eloquence,-much enthusiasm concerning 'Jagiello,' who seems to be "a brave and earnest" Polish Lady, and to travel in America with the title of Lieutenant,-talk about "two of the most distinguished women of the age, Fredrika Bremer and Dorothea Dix. -with such miscellaneous matters and topi are Grace Greenwood's letters filled .- Her books for children are better than her tales for adults or her contributions to newspapers. When she forgets the poetics, pleasures, and passions of "a real screamer" (as the Kentuckians have it), and writes simply and modestly of what she has known, seen, and felt, she writes agreeably.

Lives and Letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, in the Reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. 1540—1646. By the Hon. Walter Bourchier Devereux.

[Second Notice.] THE year which followed Essex's appointment to be Master of the Horse—to which our notice last week had brought us—was that of the defeat of the Armada; but Essex was not called to public service. He received the Order of the Garter that year, after the death of Leicester :- and soon after he fought the well-known duel with Sir Charles Blount. But Essex had no inclination to be "a carpet knight,"—so he took the opportunity of secretly leaving the court and joining the expedition to Portugal under Norreys and Drake. His impetuous character is seen in the circumstance of his leaving London on Thursday night and reaching Plymouth before Saturday morning,—a distance of about 220 miles:—and there he embarked with his companions in the Swiftsure. There was singular hue and cry made after the truant Earl. Lord Huntingdon and Sir Francis Knollys set off in fruitless pursuit; while Norreys and Drake sent forthwith a most deprecatory letter to the Privy Council assuring them that they were wholly ignorant of the plan. The fleet sailed on the 14th of April; but Essex did not fall in with it for a month, -during which time great was the anxiety and anger of the Queen. Essex, however, did not make altogether a fruitless voyage. Ere he joined the fleet, he had taken some ships laden with corn: -and in a letter to the Privy Council the commanders say, "we doubted whether we might spare out of the fleet a ship of so good service as the Swiftsure."

The expedition was successful. Torres Vedras

mostly asked _man promis Ere le roman to bre was un

ioiced

hand.

gallan

Nº 1

We a gene posses stead a among magne to be thusia there ' an ex the ca peated

> not or sent, degre sent, accep but e misfor musk

ague;

Sidne

the Q

zabetl

home. Hi accon of a st succe Sir R Ere e be as politi ing to his t

"hop mans beque pecte as he party

Fran more for F

53

man who rely cter. thus eem the open ping It udi-weet

the

ies,

of a

inet

een

bes

ers. with

vel

talk

nen

x,

pics Her

for

on.

ent

feat blic

rter

oon Sir

tion

or-

ing

on

rith

was

ncis

eys

The

did

ich

the lto-

the

rn:

ght

ras th-

mostly been the case, however, the people who asked for aid were unwilling to aid themselves, asked for aid were unwilling to aid themselves,
—"and more having been performed than was
promised the expedition prepared to return."
Ere leaving Lisbon, Essex, like a knight of
romance, "thrust his pike into the gate of the
town, demanding aloud if any Spaniard therein
durst adventure forth in favour of his mistress
to break a lance." The chivalrous challenge
was unanswered; and Essex returned to England, was unauswered; and essex returned to England,
—soon making peace with the Queen, who rejoiced to see her "tassel gentle" returned to her
hand, and was secretly not displeased with the
gallantry which he had displayed.

We are not surprised to find that Essex was a general favourite. With serious faults, he yet possessed so much kindliness of feeling, so much generosity,—together with an openness of dis-position which might have stood him in good stead at the fabulous court of King Arthur, or among the equally mythical paladins of Charle-magne, but which was sadly out of place in the magne, but which was sauly out of place in the Court of Elizabeth,—that he was the very man to be the rallying point of all the young and en-thusiastic of the higher classes, and the idol of a people who still retained their hearty old Engish feeling. Indeed, in his whole character there was much of "John Bull." He was ever ready to take the weaker side and to fight an uphill battle. Of this, among others, we have an example in the zeal with which he took up the cause of ill-used Secretary Davison,-repeatedly urging the Queen to restore him to favour, but in vain. In 1590, about the time of Walsingham's death, Essex married his only daughter Frances, the widow of Sir Philip Sidney. This marriage was kept secret from the Queen for several months; and when Elizabeth discovered it, her anger was great, not only that he had married without her consent, but because he had "married below his degree." This cause of offence, however, was soon forgotten; and when towards the end of the year Henry the Fourth of France despatched his ambassador to request an auxiliary force to be sent, Essex proffered his services,—which were accepted, and he set off for Normandy exultingly. He was received with great honour by the King; but ere the close of the campaign he had the misfortune to lose his only brother Walter by a musket shot. Grief brought on an attack of ague; and learning that the Queen was displeased with his stay, he after some delay finally returned

Hitherto we have seen Essex but as an accomplished young courtier and a chivalrous soldier; on his return he entered on the duties of a statesman,—"but with how little chance of success against the cool head and cold heart of Sir Robert Cecyll, the result too plainly proved.' Ere entering on this part of our subject, it will be as well to take a short view of the state of political affairs for the three preceding years. In the autumn of 1588 Leicester died, bequeathing to his stepson Essex his best suit of armour, his two best horses, his George and Garter, "hoping he should wear it shortly," and his town mansion afterwards called Essex House. These bequests not only prove the partiality of the aged favourite, but seem to indicate that he exaged avourte, but seem to indicate that he ex-pected Essex to follow the same political path as he had. At this time, however, the Church party was in power; and the death of Sir Walter Mildmay, soon after followed by that of Sir Francis Walsingham, deprived the advocates of more liberal measures of their two most influen-tial statement. tial statesmen. Thus, there was little opening

be imagined more opposite than the two Roberts be imagined more opposite than the two Roberts when as boys they played together in the tenniscourt, or on the bowling-green at Theobalds. Robert Devereux, vigorous, handsome, of noble bearing, and Robert Cecyll, feeble, sickly, and deformed,—the one open, fierce, impulsive, the other cunning, cowardly, but able to bide his time. Then, how different were their worldly prospects!—the one, representative of a long line of noble, even royal ancestry, the son of a line of noble, even royal, ancestry, the son of a favourite, the stepson of a favourite, a favourite himself,—the other, the second son of "a Lin-colnshire squire," not even heir to an acre of land, and precluded by deformity from pushing his favour at court, and by his feebleness from gaining wealth by his sword or rich spoils on the Spanish main. What path was open to Robert Cecyll but the tortuous path of statesman-ship?—the statesmanship of the 16th century, with all its duplicity, its plots involved in plots, its utter Jesuitism? This path he chose,—well fitted truly for it !--for, in addition to the clear cool head, and the heart that never rose in mutiny against his interest, he had that grand quality, unfaltering purpose. Thus, when the race was to be run against the lavishly gifted Essex, the tortoise, as in the fable, outsped the hare.

After Walsingham's death, Burghley obtained for Robert the post of Assistant Secretary of State,—hoping that eventually he might attain to the higher office, which was still kept vacant. When Essex, therefore, began to turn his attention to politics, the two came into annoying col-lision. Meanwhile the two Bacons, Antony and Francis, had come to court to seek their fortunes, -hoping that their own uncle Lord Burghley would aid them. But the obvious talents of these young men might stand in the way of his son's advancement; so Burghley, naturally enough, but with little enough generosity, "gave them fair words, but no show of real kindness." Their cause was now taken up by Essex; and in his eager patronage of them the Cecylls must have felt that their own influence was threatened. A parliament was summoned in February 1593 .-

"The position of Essex at this time was one to make an older head giddy: he was courted by the young nobles, who desired to enter the world under his auspices, and looked up to by all military men as their leader and patron; the Puritan party considered him as their protector, while the Roman Catholics looked to him to obtain toleration; he was the idol of the populace, while the Queen could scarce bear his absence from her side. No wonder that his lofty temper broke out occasionally in arrogance to his equals and even to his sovereign; though, to his honour, be it said, his conduct to his inferiors was ever marked by the most singular delicacy and generosity."

It was in this parliament that Francis Bacon made the speech against granting the Queen three subsidies which, perhaps, Elizabeth never wholly forgave. In the following year, Essex exercised all his influence to obtain for him the Attorney Generalship,—but in this he was opposed by the Cecylls, and successfully. His favour with the Queen, however, was never lessent of the control of t sened, though many efforts were made,-and among them the following .-

among them the following.—
"On the 24th, [January 1594] the Lord Treasurer, Sir Robert Cecyll, and Essex examined into the matter [of Dr. Lopez] at the house of the first named. Dr. Lopez's house was searched, but no writings were found, and the Cecylls, who were extremely unwilling that Essex should have the credit of such a discovery, declared their belief in the innocence of Lopez, and Sir Robert posted to the Queen before the Earl to tell her so. tial statesmen. Thus, there was little opening for Essex until the unexpected death of Hatton made way. Meanwhile another young man was preparing to run the race of statesmanship; the most deadly enemy of Essex, though he knew it not,—Robert Cecyll. Nothing can well

displeased her much. Mr. Standen happened to be waiting at this moment to see the Earl, and tells us that his lordship came in from the Queen, and in a great fury cast open the door before him, and shutting himself into his own chamber, went into his cabinet with the like rage, and remained shut in for an hour. At the end of the hour he was calm, and gave Mr. Standen a gracious audience; but he would not leave Standen a gracious audience; but he would not leave his apartments to go to the Queen until she had made 'atonement,' which, at the expiration of two days, during which the Lord Admiral constantly passed to and fro, was made to his satisfaction, and the examination of Lopez was proceeded with."

The reader will perceive from this narrative how little fitted Essex was for a courtier. But, never partial to a quiet life, he now eagerly took part in preparing another expedition against Spain,—a project which resulted in the celebrated "winning of Cales"; and we can easily believe how heartily Robert Cecyll would labour to how heartly modert cecyn would about to induce the Queen to favour an expedition which would not only remove the favourite temporarily from court, but expose him to the chances of sickness, or, from his known bravery, to a violent death. From the returns in the State Paper Office we find, that the fleet under the joint command of the Earl of Essex and Lord Howard consisted of seventeen Queen's ships, seventy-six hired ships, 6,424 mariners, and 6,530 soldiers;—of the fourth squadron Sir Walter Raleigh had the command. fleet sailed on the 1st of June, and its triumphant Success against Cadiz is well known. The Spaniards found the English pikes as resistless as in after years the bayonet has proved; while Essex, "either the first man, or joined with the first," rushed on to the assault. "This brilliant coup de main, by which in fourteen hours the principal fort of Spain was entered, the fleet captured, and the city taken, was executed with the loss of Sir John Wingfield and less than 300 men." The singular moderation of the victors was most praiseworthy; no inhabitant was killed, no woman insulted, but they were permitted to quit the city "with all their apparel, and divers rich things they had about them." This is on all hands allowed to have been through the influence of Essex.

The expedition returned to England in August: Sir Walter Raleigh, with his usual rapacity, complaining that he had "gained nought but poverty and pain," although the official statement of the division of spoil places 1,769l. to his

While Essex had thus been laudably active, his enemies had been "busily dropping their poisonous insinuations into the royal ear. account of the capture of Cadiz unfavourable to Essex was drawn up by Robert Cecyll, and published by authority. In answer to this, Cuffe, a follower of Essex, published "a true relation,"—but the Lords prohibited all versions save their own. Thereupon Antony Bacon caused translations of Cuffe's to be made, which "he sent to Scotland, the Low Countries, and France." Meanwhile the people received Essex with acclamations; and the undisguised joy which he expressed "must have been a powerful engine in the hands of his enemies, to excite the mind of so jealous a sovereign as Elizabeth." The Queen, however, received him kindly; but the fact that Robert Cecyll during his absence had been appointed to the long vacant office of Secretary of State should have awakened his mind to danger. It was about this time that Bacon addressed to him the long and curious letter urging him to be more yielding to the Queen, and emphatically

Mary

and v

Bird"

her a

overta

is disc

father

Amer

Bird"

her ol

out a

Georg

ofwie

minis

is str

of the

be fre

any :

Maur

Hush

femio

hims

rice

outri

catas

tunes somb

hear

men of e the We-Star adm bein but sent

can unfo cise Wer

would have been for his opponents to be open and sincere." Essex, however, in more important respects than mere demeanour was greatly changed since his return from the Cadiz voyage. "He became sober and religious, and devoted to his wife." Indeed, although our author, on the apocryphal testimony of Sir John Harrington, subsequently alludes to his admiration for some of the maids of honour, there seems reason to believe that this was mere court scandal, probably originating with Robert Cecyll, who well knew how indignant Elizabeth would feel at such reports. Indeed, as Essex so well says in his letter to Lady Bacon, "I live in a place where I am hourly conspired against and practised upon. What they cannot make the world believe, that they persuade themselves into, and what they cannot make probable to the Queen, that they give out

"There was a great deal of secret intrigue and negotiation going on at this time, the objects of which with illness, Sir R. Cecyll was 'passing the most part of the day in secret conference with the Queen;' Ralegh was negotiating between Essex and the secretary. Sir George Carew, who was of the Cecyll party, had several interviews with Mr. A. Bacon. Then, to the surprise of all the world, Essex and Cecyll were seen going together in a coach to Essex House, where they were met by Ralegh; the three dined together, and afterwards held secret conference for a matter of three hours. What passed we know not, but the result was a great show of friendship for the time between Cecyll and Essex, while the latter offered no opposition to, if he did not assist in the restoration of Ralegh to Her Majesty's good favour, and the exercise of his office about her person. The Earl was commanded to give his opinion, in writing, on the subject of Spanish affairs. It was supposed by his adherents, that the drift of the other faction was, to draw him in to offer himself as commander in a new voyage, 'which, indeed, needed no rhetoin a new toyage, which, indeed, needed in head-rical persuasions, his own mind being a spur to him; but he was too well advised to push himself pro-minently forward, and he appeared to take no par-displantment in the matter. ticular interest in the matter.

Ere long another expedition was determined on, and Essex was appointed commander. curious series of letters from the Hulton MSS. are given here, addressed to the Queen. We extract the following as a specimen. It is according to modern views servile enough; but both in feeling and in style it contrasts favour-ably with the epistles of Hatton and Harring-

"Most dear Lady,-For your Maj. high and pre-"Most dear Lady, — For your Maj, high and pre-cious favours, namely for sending this worthy knight to deliver your blessing to this fleet and army, but above all other for your Maj, bestowing on methat fair angel which you sent to guard me; for these, I say, I neither can write words to express my humble thankfulness, nor perform service fit to acknowledge such duty as for these I owe. For whatsoever I could be able to do, as your Maj. servant, subject, creature, and humble vassal, I did owe it and a great deal more before. But as I am tied to your Maj, by more ties than ever was subject to a prince, so I will strive to be worthy of your gracious favour with more industry than ever did man upon this earth, for my industry and my humble affection will be, as my duty, an obliga-tion ever infinite, which I most humbly beseech your Maj. to believe of your Maj. humblest and most affectionate vassal,
"Sandwich, this 25th June.

Doubtless "the fair angel" alluded to was her portrait; probably a ring bearing her like-ness,—was it the ring? The enterprise was disastrous; the fleet forced back by heavy gales was so long detained, that the Plate fleet escaped,—and, sickness breaking out among the men, Essex returned, only to receive the reproaches of the Queen for wasting her treasures, disobeying her orders, and above all, having

ill-used Raleigh,-whose disobedience on the voyage had been such, that he had received censure from all the chief officers. This charge, as Capt. Devereux justly observes, very clearly shows how the Queen's mind had been poisoned against Essex. He endeavoured to justify himself: but the Queen would not hear him, -and after many vain efforts he retired to his house at Wanstead. Meanwhile, Sir Francis Vere sought an interview with Elizabeth; and although no friend of Essex, "answered all objections against the Earl, wherewith,"—as he has told us,
"Her Majesty was satisfied and quieted." The result of this generous interference was, that Essex was recalled to Court-although there to meet with another mortification in Lord Charles Howard being created Earl of Nottingham and likewise Lord Steward. Now, the letters of creation stated that he had been thus honoured " for his services at the taking of Cadiz,"-while the office of Lord Steward gave him precedency over all earls, and consequently over Essex himself. One can easily imagine from whence the suggestion came of thus wounding alike the favourite's sense of justice and his ancestral pride. He refused to return to Court; and many were the letters which he received from friends -who clearly saw the game that his enemies were playing—entreating him "not to give way to his discontent, but return, seeing that there is nothing they so much wish, enjoy, or rejoice in as your absence." Essex was still unmoved,—and even Burghley wrote two earnest letters to him. At length, the Queen made it up by creating Essex Earl Marshal of England. restored to him his precedency over Notting-ham;—who in his turn retired, "and became very sick, according to the approved practice of discontented courtiers of that age.

This last concession must, we think, have proved to Cecyll that Essex possessed a power with the Queen too firm to be shaken by open hostility:—a different method was therefore adopted,—and thus, soon after, among the on dits of the Court, we find, that "the world wondered much at the intimacy which subsisted between Essex, Robert Cecyll, and Ralegh." Elizabeth was now old,-older than any sovereign that had sat on the English throne since Edward the Third :- thoughts of the succession must therefore have occupied the minds of the courtiers, and fears would arise of the power of Essex being even increased, if the Crown should be bequeathed—as was generally understood it would be—to James of Scotland,—who had always looked on Essex as his most influential supporter, and addressed him in right loving letters as "cousin." The game to be played, therefore, had reference not merely to some two or three years of the aged Queen's life, but to the reign of her successor. But it was necessary to the plot that Elizabeth should disgrace her favourite; and thus a series of annoyances seem to have been arranged, which Essex would naturally enough complain of, and his false friends would exaggerate and condemn. Certain it is, that from the time of his reconciliation Essex became far more irritable and unguarded. At length, the violent quarrel in which he turned his back on the Queen, received the box on the ear, and after laying his hand on his sword indignantly retired, took place. However unconscious Essex might be of the plots against him, so were not his friends; for his uncle, Sir William Knollys, earnestly writes to himthis careless business of Her Majesty, the more her heart will be hardened." How a reconci-liation was at length effected, does not clearly appear,—it was so, however, and not impro-bably his perfidious enemies lent their aid, for

there was another plan in hand. The affairs of Ireland were now in confusion,-Tyrone was in open rebellion, and more vigorous measures were needed. It was therefore determined to send a Lord Lieutenant over, - and Essex was appointed to the office. Most writers, on the authority of Camden, have stated that Essex wished for this,—but Capt. Devereux has collected with much care a series of documents which fully prove "that he had a strong aversion to the service, and accepted office most unwil-So anxious, however, "were his enemies, and perhaps the Queen, to be relieved from his presence at Court, that all difficulties were smoothed over, with show of great liberality It was, indeed, a dangerous positio in which Essex was placed by the almost royal imposing fines, granting pardons, bestowing privileges conferred on him. The power of knighthood,—together with the uncontrolled command of 1,300 horse and 16,000 foot,these were strange and ominous favours for an earl who had been termed the proudest subject in England, and whose spirit Elizabeth more than once had declared she would bring

Heavily Essex set out, for he seems now to have been aware of the designs of his enemies; -and this, his first letter, (from the State Paper Office,) addressed to the Lords of the Council, prophetically tells the result .-

"My very good Lords. As your LL. by my other letter, sent by Sir Calisthenes Brooke, shall see how weak Her Majesty's army is like to be at my co into Ireland, so by that kind of governing and direc ing a matter of that weight, you may judge of the strength of Her Majesty's Council there; and haw it will be supplied by any that goes with me, the audit is quickly made. I did only move Her Majesty for her service to give me one strong assistant, but it is not her will. What my body and mind will suffice to, I will by God's grace discharge with industry and faith. But neither can a rheumatic body promise itself that health in a moist rotten country, nor a sad mind, vigor and quickness in a discomfortable vove But I sit down and waste my suit, now I know Her Majesty's resolute pleasure; only I must desire to be freed from all imputation, if the body of the army prove unwieldy, that it is so ill furnished, or so unfurnished of joints; or of any main in the service, when I am sent out maimed before hand. I have returned Sir Christopher Blount, whom I hoped to have carried over, for I shall have no such necessary use of his hands, as, being barred the use of his head. I should carry him to his own disadvantage, and the disgrace of the place he should serve in. Hereof I thought it fit to advertise your LL, that you might rather pity me than expect extraordinary succe from me.

"Bromley, this Sunday morning, the 1st April.

We can easily imagine with what exultation this letter would be read by Cecyll and his party. "The beginning of the end" was now accom-plished :- but the story of the end we must defer for another week.

NEW NOVELS.

Lady Bird: a Tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. 3 vols. Moxon. SUPPOSING that Lady Georgiana Fullerton's purpose could have been to produce the most painful of modern novels, she has arrived very near to success in 'Lady Bird.' Her title is sprightly, suggesting something bright, lively and bringing good luck -but her story is even sadder than Mrs. Nor-ton's 'Stuart of Dunleath.'-Let.us recount the fate of the four principal characters. In the perversity of despair at being forbiddento marry Adrien, poor "Lady Bird," the heroine, marries a young musician, Maurice, whom she dees not love, but who has loved her passionately '53

ins:of

as in

d to

Was the

Seex

col-

nents

ene

from

rality

royal

er of

olled

oring

ow to

nies;

aper

meil,

how

f the

low it

audit ty for

uffice

and

a sad

to be

army

o.un-

rvice.

ssary head.

d the

night

l. ,

om-lefer

Ful-

ird. me-nek, Nor-

the

the

ince the days of his bothood. To gain possession of his prize, however, Maurice flings away the affection of an excellent saint-like away the affection of an excellent saint-like Mary to whom he has long been betrothed, and who resigns him with angelic patience. He further employs stratagem when "Lady Bird" is in his power, and withholds from her an opportunity of succour and explanation held out by Adrien. Her marriage does not turn out a happy one. Misfortune overtakes Maurice and "Lady Bird," who is disowned by her tyrannical and aristocratic within "They are compelled to emigrate to father.—They are compelled to emigrate to America. In the moment of departure, "Lady America. In the holder of departure, Landson Bird" discovers that the very same ship contains her old lover, Adrien d'Arberg, who is going out as a sort of missionary colonist in self-imposed care of a party of Irish emigrants. imposed care of a party of Irish cang-Tender explanations and harrowing scenes-succed, but no crime:—for which Lady Georgiana.Fullerton's purity of taste is to be of a dangerous epidemic; and his wife, while discharging the duties of a devoted nurse, administers to him laudanum by mistake. She is struck with a doubly horrible apprehension of the consequences, from the involuntary consciousness that should her husband die she would be free; and—as would naturally happen with any woman who though passionate is bravely pure—the recoil is torturing and terrible. Maurice, however, does not die of the poison. Husband, wife, and friend make reciprocal con-fessions and vow an exalted friendship.—On eaching America, the ship takes fire, and all three narrowly escape death. By exerting himself to save those whom he loves best Mau-rice breaks a blood-vessel, and this time dies outright, -Adrien becomes a priest, -"Lady Bird" retires to England, is forgiven by the harsh aristocratic father who had hated her from the cradle upwards, and finds happiness in attending on him;—while Mary, the most amiable of the party, enters on earthly beati-tude by joining the Sisters of Mercy! The incidents which lead up to this lurid and dim catastrophe are all cast in the same mouldsame the same key—coloured with the same sombre hues. "Lady Bird's" mother is a victim of a different order. "Lady Bird's" uncle, the Catholic priest, lives in a perpetual struggle of heart against sacerdotal sternness. No one is at rest,—no one is permitted a chance of enjoy-ment, or indulged with a passing opportunity of emancipation from inexorable sorrow, until the consummation above narrated arrives. We do not justify those whose motto is, "the Stars are in fault," when anything goes amiss, —and who accordingly excuse (if they do not admire) crime and passion on the pretext of its being excellent to yield to natural impulses; but as little do we forgive the artist who represents this world as a vast Bedlam, where nothing can move naturally or exist healthily, or find an unforced outlet for its energies or a happy exer-cise for its tenderest and most intense affections. Were this a fair picture of life and its trials, we might look without much wonder in these strange days for a new school of novels the argument of which should be the justification of infanticide, as affording escape for the innocent from much learning the scape of the innocent from such long-drawn misery.—The power, delicacy, occasional depth of thought, and general felicity of language with which Lady Georgiana Fullerton has wrought out her plot, must not seduce us into forgetting that the idea of her book is thoroughly morbid. Having commended the author of 'Lady Bird' for the general felicity of her language, we must reprove her in parting for a particular vulgarism. The werb "to snub" is neither elegant nor poetical

Jesuit Executorship; or, Passages in the Life of a Seceder from Romanism. An Autobiography. 2 vols. Parker & Son.

The Society of Friends: a Domestic Narrative, &c. By Mrs. J. W. Greer. 2 vols. Saunders & Otley.

WERE instances wanting to justify our aversion on principle to the polemical novel, the two books here coupled together would furnish them. Both are bad,—and will be felt to be bad the most by those who most seriously deplore the meditated reserves and sinuosities of Jesuitism, or speculate on the inevitable inconsistencies of Quakerism. Both suggest the idea of books not so much written out of the fulness of zeal as got up to suit the market. The name of "Jesuit" is now sure to excite attention. The late Signor Gioberti boasted that the title of his Gesuita Moderno' had sold many a thousand copies of that book before a page of it had been read. A tale of fraudulent executorship can hardly fail to "move off rapidly." Within a smaller and less exciting sphere, Mrs. Greer in her first book made the Quaker a saleable commodity. brought venom, flippancy, and some mother-wit to bear upon some of the most obvious discrepancies of his profession and practice,—she exposed her own friends and her father's friends under recognizable nicknames for public good and private profit,—and having put money in her purse thereby appears to have conceived that a second preachment to the same tune might prove advantageous. This time, we fancy, she may fail of her market,—since she is more serious and less scandalous than formerly.

Never was heroine more cruelly treated by romancer-in those days of the Radcliffe school, when lovely gentlewomen were run away with seven times in one night, and the moon kept at the full for a month—than is the victim of 'Jesuit Executorship.' Her story is well told, but it is very woeful. The daughter of an agreeable, rained, Irish Catholic baronet, Miss Ellen Mulgrave, becomes early troublesome to herself by her inquiring spirit,—and an object of anxiety to her parents by falling in love with a young Protestant French Marquis de Grammont. When her father's ruin breaks out, she is placed in the hands of his brother, a rich Papist ecclesiastic, to be broken into the true faith. By an abominable falsehood she is wrought upon till, half in recklessness, she permits herself to be married to a young gentleman of large fortune much in love with herself and the bottle. He, also, is presently ruined and dies in the arms of the Jesuits.—Then begins a series of persecutions, little less direct, gross, and mechanically inge-nious than the tissue of incidents in M. Sue's 'Juif Errant.' The heretic widow—separated from her family in a manner somewhat remarkable in these days-is flung into diabolical company. Her property is burnt, and her-self with her children brought to the brink of starvation by the steady agency of her husband's "Jesuit executors." How angels step in at a convenient distance from the close of the book to dry her eyes, replenish her purse, and restore her to love, position, and beauty, is no less pro-bably imagined and wrought out.

By the side of such a "bowl and dagger" production as this, Mrs. Greer's tale of irreligious enormities looks as insipid as faded drab might do if contrasted against a scrap of the Scarlet Lady's most scarlet robe.—Her heroine, Susanna Sillington, is merely a laughter-loving Dublin quakeress who longs for pink ribbons, illicit dancing, and one particular officer,—at whom, it is to be feared, she has "made eyes." Susanna has a brother as "outward-bound" as herself, who has a brother as "outward-bound" as herself, who abets her in her worldly proceedings; but her sister Jenefer, who wishes to preach and to become not on the map of Turaham Green, but lying

of consequence in the congregation (because she is ugly and has no man to "make eyes" at her), behaves most cruelly on the occasion, and carries matters to such a point that the vain Susanna elopes and marries the terrible Red-coat. By way of appendix to this mawkish tale, Mrs. Greer has selected from the diaries and memoirs of the founders of Quakerism such pas sages as may prove to the world—what the world already knew—that the establishment of the sect was not clear of rank fanaticism on the part of its establishers. The same, we apprehend, may be said of most bodies of Nonconformists. It is true, that the Society of Friends now jeopardizes itself by professing to stand or fall by its ancient statutes and doctrines in all their integrity and in all their absurdity,—in place of rejecting, with a courageous sincerity, that which belonged to the time in which the church was founded, and to the tempers of those founding it. It is true, to the tempers of those founding it. It is true, that by so doing entire acquiescence is rendered impossible to any thinking person;—but the manner in which discrepancies are here stated, errors summed up, and ancient abuses dragged out to make sport "for the many"—prove Mrs. Greer to be malicious rather than religious. Her books will do no good to the sect,—while they exhibit a mind embittered and resentful in no common degree.

The Lover's Stratagem; or, the Two Suitors. By Emilie Flygare Carlen. 2 vols. Bentley. AFTER the three dreary tales which have just been dealt with, a novel like 'The Lover's Stratagem' is welcome,—precisely because it is one of those gossipping tales of courtship and matrimony which the strong-minded Woman racked till all human feeling is destroyed, go calmly into nunneries, to lull themselves with the vespers of superstitious Quietism. Here are no angelic widows, hunted to all but death by the fierdish disciples of Loyola. Here are no maids in drab, who "die" to be maids in pink; and to marry men in scarlet, with a running fire of polemical foot-notes to remind us that the drab maids and their pink longings are only "illustrations of a system."—In their stead, we have two Swedish girls, who fall in love with a pair of cousins, under circumstances of most delightful mystery—and a third beauty (in no respect more transcendental) who, for her excessive scheming, is punished by the loss of the Great Match. The tale contains petty trials enough, it is true:—such as, want of money the avaricious and masterful temper of Mrs. Svallenius, the parson's wife, (who is a shade more detestable, if that could be, than Scott's Miss Baby Yellowley in 'The Pirate,')—and the mischief caused by a spying and venal valet. It rises nowhere above the level of common place comedy—it sinks more than once into the flats and shallows of farce. Nevertheless, it has no moral-no doctrinal teaching-little high-wrought emotion, and less over-strained virtue:—and we have indicated why these negative qualities amount with us to excellences just at present. Much sentiment there is—a trifle of humour—some cooking—and a mode-rate amount of curiosity kept alive by intrigue. Hence the tale is readable.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Letters left at the Pastrycook's: be'ny the Claudestine Correspondence between Kitty Clover at School, and her "Dear, Dear Friend" in Town. Edited by Horace Mayhew. Illustrated by Phiz.—The machinery adopted in this tale of a school-girl's life is well chosen for the display of Mr.

somewhere about that pleasant suburb of London: somewhere about that pleasant sucure of London:
—a "College,"—for, the simple "school" has long
disappeared, and even the "Seminary" and the
"Academy" are losing their prestige as names of
educational promise. To this great establishment
young Kitty Clover is reluctantly carried from
Torrington Square and French rolls, for the purpose of having her undeveloped faculties brought to light—and being out of the way until her elder sister is settled in the world. Among fifty "young ladies" and a miscellaneous body of teachers, principals, and professors—male and female-sketcher of "model men, women, and chile model men, women, and children' finds himself at home,—and he presents the reader with a picture of school life so fresh, vivid, and minute in its details—in which the humours are so lightly touched, and the sentimental miseries so happily depicted—that it is difficult to accept it as a piece of masculine literary workmanship. Of the pleasant little books of the season, designed for the amusement of Christmas and New Year firesides, there are not many pleasanter than the correspondence of Kitty Clover. — Among the varieties of school-girl character there sketched, Amy Darling will doubtless, as the author intended, be the favourite,—though we have a very tender regard for poor Mary Owen, "the girl who never goes home for the holidays." Meggy Sharpe is but a variation of a well-known puppet in 'V Fair.' The most amusing personage is, Madame Palmyre Duhauton:—whom we will introduce to our New Year readers, by way of giving a sample of the light matter which the book contains. It

is, of course, Miss Clover who writes.—
"She is our 'Maîtresse de Maintien,' and has on her cards, 'Brevetée de toutes les Cours de l'Europe. She is as thin as continental-letter-paper, but excessively elegant, with a waist scarcely larger than a wedding-ring. Few mistresses in our school are respected so much, or followed with so much attention as Madame Palmyre Duhauton. Her lessons are most amusing, instructing us how to balance the body, walk, curtsey, sit, lounge, meet a friend, enter a carriage, mount on horseback, get over a style, and be presented at court!!! Her attitudes alone are a perfect study of deportment. She sits as if an artist was in the room; she walks as though she were performing before an audience. Every movement is studied. She hands you the poker like a Tragedy Queen, and if she brings you cup of tea, it is done with the air of an injured rival offering you a goblet of poison. But, in spite of all these affectations, there is an abandon (it's her own word), an elegant freedom about her that wins your admiration at once. I believe if she were to meet a mad bull she would do it so gracefully that the animal would immediately draw in horns, and politely run away in another direc-n. As for 'the high walks of Society,' which she is always boasting of having moved in, none of us believe them any more than that she is a French-The rumour is, that she is the widow of woman. In officer who lived for a long time on the Continent. Meggy Sharpe insists that her real name is D. (Diana) Haughton, which, with the aid of a little French polish, she has brightened gradually up into De Horton, De Hauton, Duhauton. -This vein of caricature is not, however, Mr. Mayhew's strongest point. Under a style of somewhat broad and farcical exterior there beats a heart of pathos and fine feeling. He has fancy, too,—but it is a fancy which seeks its imagery in the material rather than in the ideal and poetical world. When his hero trembles, it is not "like an aspen leaf," but like the deck of a steamer;—he is not shaken "like a reed," but like the chandelier in a ball-room. When wet with tears and rain, his heroine is not "like a rose in a storm," but as one who travels by submarine telegraph. This turn of thought—accompanied by a sufficient wealth of imagery after its kind—makes the novelty of Mr. Mayhew's manner.—We must add, that the 'Let-ters' are prettily illustrated by Mr. Hablot K.

4c. By the Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley.— This title naturally suggests a—? And the review of the book might fitly be—!!!! While we can cope with Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley in the matter of signs and abbreviations as above,—we

profess humble inability to match her finery in composition by finery in critical language. In her earlier days of authorship, when she published a large number of volumes of poetry, Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley was darkly sublime and transcendentally pathetic,—as fond of dealing with destiny in her own fashion as the philosophical cousin of "shallow-hearted Amy" in 'Locksley Hall:—and of writing love poems sufficiently excruciating to make the most conventional of lovers

forget their manners And sigh like paviours,

as Hood hath it. Since, however, she crossed the Atlantic and began to prose, Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley has turned a new leaf—has become as sprightly as Miss Sinclair's self, and as skilful in the use of lady-like slang as Mrs. Gore can be when she wishes to depict some sporting "daughter of a noble house." This book, we are told in the dedicatory preface, addressed to "My dearest Clementina," is a sort of postscript or codicil to its author's 'Tour in America,' including every possible sort of appendical, episodical and impertinent matter. After some reflection—and not without considerable experience,—we think it may be pronounced as the most extraordinary production by titled lady which ever made its way into print. Perhaps, however, Lady Emmeline intends it as a pleasantry upon previous volumes of rhodomontade published by the sisterhood of her order; for she has caricatured the silliest, most sentimental, most flighty among them with a vengeance:—and they will not thank her for so doing.

Anecdotes of the Bench and the Bar. Compiled and edited by William Henry Grimmer.—This is meant to be a book for every one's parlour window, as well as a "Circuit Companion." None of the learned professions can match the Bar, English, Scotch and Irish, in the abundance of racy anecdotes, in court or out of court, which its annals of judicial proceedings and social relaxation present.—We fancy that Mr. Grimmer, if he were a more universal reader, might have made a better book than he has here published. Too large a portion of it resembles a reprint of a volume of the 'Percy Anecdotes,'—and one or two of the tales that we know by heart are blunted in the telling.

Truth; or, Persis Clareton: A Narrative of Church History in the Seventeenth Century. By the Rev. Charles B. Tayler, M.A.—The good taste and charitable feeling which pervade this gentleman's stories justify us in separating him from the vulgar herd of polemical novelists, though he is as earnest in the cause of his own interpretations of Scripture as the most angry member of the Papistical or the Protestant fraternities. His interpretation of "private judgment" may not be ours,—but his temper should be the temper of every fallible human being: and a graceful turn and an elegant tone may be found in most of his narratives, which argue a mind as harmonious as it is serene. Strength is the quality most wanting to Mr. Tayler as an artist,—and strength implies if it does not include humour,—and want of humour makes his tales somewhat insipid. 'Persis Clareton,' however—the narrative of a rare and womanly clergyman's daughter living through the time of Church trouble, in the seventeenth century—is by no means the least vigorous of Mr. Tayler's many narratives.

The Ladies' Drawing-Room Book—is a selection of wood-engravings from the Illustrated Exhibitor and Magazine of Art, illustrated with letter press. The editor compliments his work, and with reason, on some of the specimens of illustration here collected. The paper and the ink, too, which he admires, both merit praise: the type is good—and the writing not bad for what it pretends to be.—The following anecdotes, from a sketch accompanying a likeness of "the Duke," may serve

as a specimen.—
"Mr. Weigall, jun., a young and rising artist, painted a very clever large miniature of a lady of rank, which was much admired at the Exhibition of the Royal Academy; and partly with a wish to serve the young artist, and also to preserve an original likeness of one that had played so im-

portant a part in the present generation, and whose friendship she had the honour to enjoy, she ma ceeded in getting the Duke to make an appointment to sit to the father and son for a bust and miniature at the same time, the lady kindly undertaking to come and keep him engaged in conversation a the time. The Duke rode to the artists' residence, Somerset-street, Portman-square; and the artists. receiving him in the hall, conducted him to the drawing-room. Mr. W. sen. offered to assist the Duke up stairs, but he did not appear to wish it, and told the artist to go up and he would follow.

The duke was dressed as he wished to be taken, wearing his various orders, and had on his blue dress-coat, with the star on his breast. Over these he wore a light grey paletot, of which he at once proceeded to divest himself; but, not accomplishing it very readily, Mr. W. went towards him, and offered his assistance; he would not have it, and almost rudely told him to keep his hands off. After amoss rucely too him to keep his hands off. After much difficulty, he at length succeeded; and then commenced taking off his large jack-boots. Mr. W. thought it most prudent to let him have his own way, and did not interfere. After many efforts he succeeded in kicking off a boot, and with it went the dress shoe; but the artist thought, from the rebuff already given, he had better not interfere, and allowed him to pick it up himself, which he did; and then, says the artist, we got on capi-tally together. He wished to be painted standing, and is so represented in Mr. Weigall, jun.'s minia-ture, the original of which was exhibited in last ture, the original of which was exhibited in last year's Royal Academy. Before describing his Grace as a sitter, we will narrate some of the preliminaries to his becoming so. He introduced himself by saying, 'Mr. — sent me here to see a portrait' (one the artist had previously executed); and seeing it, he said, 'I know that; it's very good; very like Chantrey's; but there's a painting I want to see.' This was of course shown the Duke; it was by the son. He remarked, 'That's very good; your son's a very clever young man;' and, looking in the last that the artists and obscript their servers. son's a very clever young man;' and, looking tently at the artists, and observing their embarra ment, said, 'I suppose you would both like a sitting.' He then hinted that he had declared he never would sit again to anybody, observing, 'But never would sit again to anybody, observing. But I suppose I must. An appointment was made for the following day, and, with his usual punctuality, he came to the minute. They had, however, some trouble to get him to sit, assuring him that, while the face was being painted, it was really desirable. He then said, 'Well, gentlemen, I am entirely in your hands, and will do what you think best.' As soon as he had taken his seat, he said, 'I know how to sit very well: Lawrence told me. You see I to sit very well: Lawrence told me. You see I keep my eyes on the same spot, and then the artist always sees one point. If I do not keep my eyes on the same spot, of course he does not see the same thing; and (turning to his friend) these gentlemen should be considered, for they have not only to observe and imitate, but verify what they see. I suppose they begin by getting one feature correct, and then commence upon another, until the whole is finished. And he observed at the same time that that was the way all difficult undertakings were accomplished. This was the Duke's view of the subject. At one time he turned suddenly round to the ject. At one time he turned suddenly round to the artist, and remarked, 'There is one peculiarity about my head which Chantrey told me of,' and, putting his hand to three sides of his head, said, 'Flat here, sir; flat here, sir; and flat here, sir and, with his finger up, continued, 'Three sides of a square; again repeating, 'That I know, for Chantrey told me so.' Mr. W. then took the opportunity of saying that he would like to verify the model by the actual measurement, but had some delicacy in making the proposal. The Duke some delicacy in making the proposal. The Duke immediately said, 'By all means; whatever is necessary; and, taking up the compasses, handed them to the artist, who had thus the opportunity of minutely measuring every feature in that remarkable face. On comparing the same with the bust by Nollekins, which was taken when the Duke was in the prime of life, it is curious to observe the difference in the proportions that time had made."

—The press has been most carelessly corrected. If "the ladies" read the account of the Dutch painters, at pp. 23-4, without previous knowledge,

they wi as, De A Van de Deer, & Reynol new ye old and and im expecte cular in to which few car recent to form no reas it profe ALM Year B

Almano

Legh.-

The Art

Nº 1:

titles of he inclu for the eal. con racter o helieve pretend Does no and un should and t he at support to say t will req boys an trations

seen no

Charm

known

Knight.

The 1

pedia, of literary a plan more as cast into betically the subjin the o volume British tered ovare consinterest view in this wor we are extent increase and the view and the view are sexual in the view are se

towns in empire i Australia we are to mation whole, to long felt colonial portable. The 1

Register turns of this used Member alphabe to their

of the to town ad en, lue

ing

und

W.

ast

the ced ed;

our in-

But ity,

Ag

e I

tle-

ect,

hat

the

rity

nd.

aid,

s of

uke ded

the s to ime

they will make acquaintance with artists unknown they will make acquaintance with artists unknown to Mrs. Jameson (here, "Mrs. Jamieson"):—such as, De Kirghe (it may be guessed for "De Hooghe"), Van der Hayden, Terbung Netzcher, Eglon Van Deer, and last, and least excusable, Sir Joshua

Der, and lass, and Reynold.

Webster's Royal Red Book.—An edition for the new year of this indispensable hand-book of the West End has just made its appearance, with the old and well appreciated features, and in a new and improved form. Of course the critic is not expected to guarantee the exactness of the particular contained in works of the class expected to guarantee the exactness of the parti-cular information contained in works of the class cular mornimoto contained in works of the chase to which this belongs,—but we can say that in the few cases in which, from personal knowledge of recent changes of residence, we were competent to form an opinion on such a point, we have found no reason on examination to doubt that this is what it professes to be—a convenient and trustworthy Court-guide and directory for the West End.

ALMANACKS.—The Banking Almanac, Directory, Year Book and Diary for 1853.—The Ombrological Almanac, with an Essay on Ombrology, By Peter Legh.—The Charm Almanac for Boys and Girls. The Art-Union of London Almanac .- These are the titles of four publications which arrived too late to be included in our regular account of such works for the new year. Mr. Legh, of the 'Ombrologi-cal,' contends very earnestly for the scientific char racter of his weekly predictions,—but, though we believe him to be quite sincere, we are constrained to say, that his almanac exhibits not only the form, but not a little of the jargon, of those ephemeral pretenders whom he himself affects to condemn. Does not Mr. Legh perceive that the very novelty and unripeness of meteorological science, which the admits, are strong reasons why its professors should not dogmatize about its present results?

—and that he argues somewhat at his ease when —and that he argues somewhat at his ease when he at once claims the newly found planets in support of his previous calculations, and goes on to say that if his present calculations be wrong he will require more planets to make them right! will require more planets to make them right [—
The Charm Almanac' is new to us,—and appears
to have grown out of the pretty little magazine for
loys and girls bearing the same title. The illustrations are well drawn; but we fancy we have
seen most of them before,—probably in the
'Charm.'—The 'Banker's Almanac' is too well

hown to need description here.

The Imperial Cyclopedia. Vol. I. By Charles
Knight.—This is the first volume of a new Cyclo-Vol. I. By Charles padia, composed out of the rich mine of materials, literary and scientific, of the Penny Cyclopædia, on a plan somewhat different and in certain respects more advantageous to the reader. The work is cast into grand divisions, instead of running alphaetically over the entire field of knowledge; but the subjects in these divisions are of course treated in the order of their initial letters. Thus, the first rolume is devoted wholly to the geography of the British Empire:—all the articles which were scat-tered over many volumes of the original Cyclopædia are consequently brought together, and a great and interesting hanch of science is reconstant. nteresting branch of science is presented at one view in a compact and useful form. But although this work is a reproduction of the Penny Cyclopædia, we are assured that it has been "to a considerable ettent re-written;"—a proceeding rendered very necessary by the great changes that have occurred in the rise, growth, and relative importance of many towns in England, and the new regions added to our empire in Hindústan, the Eastern Archipelago, and Australia. The Cyclopædia of the British Empire, we are told, "is founded wholly on original information and trustworthy authorities."—On the thole, this Cyclopædia promises to supply the want ang felt of a good account of Great Britain and her ial and military dependencies, in a cheap and portable shape.

The New Parliament: Ollivier's Parliamentary Register of Contested Elections, Contrasting the Re-turns of 1847 et seq. with 1852.—We may add, that this useful little document contains full lists of the Members of the two Houses now sitting, arranged alphabetically, and in double columns, according to their avowed political leaning, with the name of the town or county represented by each, and the Historical Sketch of the Electric Telegraph: in-cluding its rise and progress in the United States. By Alexander Jones.—A very acceptable summary of the general history of magnetic communications, with interesting details of the progress of the movement in America, by an American writer.

Eliana; or, a Layman's Contribution to Theology.

By F. E. Chase, M.D. in 2 vols.—Dissatisfied with the explanations of the regularly appointed pundits, Dr. Chase has undertaken to examine the great questions of theology for himself. The subject is one of the, to us, forbidden,—and we will there-fore only say of this "contribution" that it promises a new revelation and a new prophet.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

mises a new revelation and a new prophet.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Adventures of a Doll, sq. 1s. bda.

Angouldme's (Duckess of) Memoirs by Mrs. Romer, 2nd edit, 12a.

Angouldme's (Duckess of) Memoirs by Mrs. Romer, 2nd edit, 12a.

Angouldme's (Duckess of) Memoirs by Mrs. Romer, 2nd edit, 12a.

Angouldme's (Duckess of) Memoirs by Mrs. Romer, 2nd edit, 12a.

Barth's Natalic; or, the Broken Spring, 1mm. 1s. 6d. ed.

Barth's Natalic; or, the Broken Spring, 1mm. 1s. 6d. ed.

Barth's Natalic; or, the Broken Spring, 1mm. 1s. 6d. ed.

Bounder's Sermons on Doctrines of Christianity, new edit, 2s. 6d.

Browth's (Rev. D.) Christ's Second Coming, 2rd edit, 7s. 6d. dl.

Browth's (Rev. D.) Christ's Second Coming, 2rd edit, 7s. 6d. dl.

Carter (R. B.) On the Pathology, &c. of Hysteria, post 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Churchman's Year Book, 1833, 12mo. 6s.

Collier's (J. P.) Notes and Emendations to Shakespeare, 8vo. 14s.

Dod's (C. R.) Percage and Baronetage, 1833, 12mo. 19a. 6d. cl.

Prummond's Scenes and Impressions in Switzerland, cr. 8vo. 5s.

Pamily Medical Guide, by Medicus, 18mo. 2s. cl.

Glasgow Infant School Magazine, new edit, 18mo. 3s. cl.

Glaggow Infant School Magazine, new edit, 18mo. 3s. cl.

Glaggow Infant School Magazine, new edit, 18mo. 3s. cl.

Glaggow Infant School Magazine, new edit, 18mo. 3s. cl.

Glaggow Infant School Magazine, new edit, 18mo. 3s. cl.

Glaggow Infant School Magazine, new edit, 18mo. 3s. cd.

Grage Essays on Political and Social Science, 2vols. 8vo. 3ta. cl.

Glumper's (T.) Begars Boy, trans. sp. 12. bds. 5s. cl.

Hinds's Scripture and the Authorized Version, 2nd edit, 3s. 6d. cl.

Household Narrative for 1802, 8vo. 2s.

Johnston's Elementary School Atlas, 4to. 7s. 6d. cl.

Reddie's (W.) Theastre, 1mmo. 1s. 6d. cl.

James's (J. A.) Female Plety, 12mo. 4s. cl.

Latton's Builder's Price Book, 1833, 1mmo. 1s. cd.

Latton's Builder's Price Book, 1833, 1mm

APSLEY HOUSE.

THE Duke of Wellington—with great good taste and a thoughtful consideration for the wishes of many who feel an interest in Art, and a laudable curiosity about the habits at home of his illustrious father—is about to open Apsley House to the public during the present month:—as we reported, it will be remembered, some weeks back, that it was His Grace's intention to do. Thursday and Friday last were days of private view; but the public will be admitted on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays during the present month, from ten till three, by tickets issued by Mr. Mitchell, of Bond Street, "in answer to written application with name and address.

Apsley House was built about 1785-6, by Henry Bathurst Baron Apsley, Earl Bathurst, and Lord High Chancellor, the son of Pope's friend:— Who plants like Bathurst, or who builds like Boyle? It was for some time the residence of the Duke's

It was for some time the residence of the Duke's elder brother, the late Marquis Wellesley,—and was purchased by the great Duke in the year 1820. The house, originally of red brick—as Mr. Cunningham tells us in his Handbook,—was faced with Bath stone in 1828,—when the Piccadilly portico and the gallery to the west or Hyde Park side were added by the Messrs. Wyatt. Much of the house is, however, of Bathurst's building,—and exhibits the order to keep of went of skill and tests in the throughout tokens of want of skill and taste in the original builder, and the more modern tokens of alterations that have not very skilfully supplied or concealed the original defects. The portico is a portico to let,—fit only for London sparrows. The site, however, is the finest in London :- commanding the great west-end entrance into London, and the gates of the best known Parks. A foreigner called it, happily enough, No. 1, London:—and

when the Duke was alive and in Apsley House, many have been heard to regard him not only as Constable of the Tower, but as Constable of London, with his castle actually seated at its double gates. The house, indeed, stood at one time a kind of siege; and the iron blinds—bullet proof, it is said—were put up by the Duke during the ferment of the Reform Bill, when his windows were broken by a London mob. What the great man saw,—and what he lived to see! How far less universal would the feeling have been about him in 1832, had he died then instead of in 1852!

Within,—we are speaking architecturally,—the house has little to recommend it. The staircase, lighted by a dome filled with yellow glass, is unnecessarily dark. The light in the Piccadilly drawing-rooms is seriously lessened by the useless portico to which we have already referred. The great gallery in which the annual Waterloo Banquet took place—though a fine room, occupying the whole length of the Hyde Park side of the house, and the best room in the house,—is lighted at present only from the top; the windows to-wards the Park—its only side lights—being filled within by mirrors and without by iron blinds. Our previous impression of this room was materially lowered by our visit on Thursday. The present-Duke would, we think, do well to remove the temporary mirrors in the windows,—for he would then restore the light, and enable his visitors to then restore the light, and chable his visitors to see the pictures in the gallery to some advantage. The far-famed Correggio—'Christ on the Mount of Olives'—is visible,—but that is all. Such a gem should be seen close and with a good light. At present it is protected by a glass—placed at a distance by a barrier,—and all but hidden by a bad light.

It is impossible to open a private house to a London public—or to any large bodies of people— London public—or to any large bodies of people—without some barriers to protect property and preserve order,—and these the Duke has provided, with a prudent care for his own property and for the public which would have received the commendation of his father. All the arrangements—the gallery lights excepted—are admirable. The visitor enters by one barricaded entrance in Piccadilly,—passes through the hall to the great stair-case,—then, through the whole of the rooms till he emerges from the late Duke's modest bedream (for the great the great of the great the great the great of the great flow in the little gratery. room (on the ground floor) into the little garden at the back of the house,—and so, once more into

at the back of the house,—and so, once more into the courtyard in Piccadilly.

The house is left very much as we remember to have seen it in the Duke's lifetime. We recollect, however, a very large and impressive collection of marble busts on the Waiting. Room table, grouped together without much order, but striking and tasteful notwithstanding—very few of which are tasteful notwithstanding—very few of which are now to be seen. There were two of 'the Duke'—one by Nollekins,—two of 'Castlereagh,'—two of 'Pitt,'—and busts of 'George the Third,' the 'Duke of York,' the 'Emperor Alexander,' and 'Sir Walter Scott'—the Scott by Chantrey. Now, the busts are fewer in number, and differently arranged. On one side of the door leading from this room to the principal staircase is Steele's bust of 'the Duke,'—and on the other Chantrey's 'Castlereagh.' In a corner is Nollekins's characteristic bust of 'Pitt,'—and in a place of honour is a reduced copy of Rauch's noble statue of 'Blu-Above, are views of Lisbon and other places in Portugal and in Spain,-too high to be

places in Portugal and in Spain,—too night to be seen to advantage.

From the hall the visitor passes to the principal staircase:—a circular one,—lighted, as we have said, from above, and through yellow glass. Here, bathed in saffron colour, stands Canova's colossal statue in marble of 'Napoleon' holding a bronze figure of Victory in his right hand. This—to our thinking Canova's greatest work, for it is manly and antique-looking, not meretricious and modern—was presented to the Duke by the Allied modern—was presented to the Duke by the Allied Sovereigns. It was executed, however, if we mistake not, for Napoleon himself. The staircase opens on the "Piccadilly Drawing Room":—a small, well-proportioned room, containing a few fine and interesting pictures, ancient and modern. is a fine Caravaggio-'The Among the former is a fine Caravaggio—'The Card Players':—half-lengths,—fine in expression,

and marvellous in point of colour, and light and shade. Beneath it—but not too well seen, on get near enough to speak decisively of their merits. account of the barrier—is a small good Brouwer Specimens of Teniers and Jan Steen are both account of the parrier—is a small good browler—

"A. Smoking Party." Over the fire-place, is a small full-length—perhaps by Vandermeulen—
of the great 'Duke of Marlborough on Horseback.'
The modern pictures are, Wilkie's 'Chelses Pensioner'—a commission to Wilkie from the Duke, Burnet's 'Greenwich Pensioners' bought by th Duke from the artist, — and Landscer's 'V Amburgh in the Den with Lions and Tigers, subject suggested to the painter by the Duke himself. The pictures by Wilkie and Burnet-known so well by Mr. Burnet's own admirable ongravings—it is needless to describe or prai engravings—it is needless to seecine or praise. We were pleased, however, to observe that the Wilkie is standing marvellously well in point of colour,—though painted at a time when Wilkie, like Reynolds, was fond of playing with experiments in painting—and, also like Reynolds, often to his own after minfortune.

From the "Piccadilly Drawing room," the visitor passes to the "Drawing-room:"—a large apartment deriving its chief light from Piccadilly. Here the eye is at first arrested chiefly by four large copies by Bonnemaison after Raphael:—
copies of more than average merit, but not of
sufficient importance to detain the eye already in ectation of seeing an original Correggio. ere by two Sèvres vases presented to the Duke by Louis XVIII., -country gentlemen by 'The Melton Hunt,' by Mr. Grant, the Royal Academician,—and historical students the Royal Academician,—and historical students by a small full-length of Napoleon studying the map of Europe—by Hoppner's fine three-quarter portrait of Mr. Pitt (beught at Christie's some sixteen months ago by the Duke, as we chronicled at the time)—by a clever head of Marshal Soult and by a characteristic likeness of the Duke's old favourite friend, the late Mr. Arbuthnot. The great hero, it will be seen, was somewhat universal in his love for Art.—and a little whimsical in the way in which he hangs 'La Madonna del Pesce' by Grant's 'Melton Hunt' and Landseer's 'High-

Anni Whiskey Still."

From the "Drawing Room" the visitor enters "The Picture Gallery:"—the principal apartment in the house. In this room the Annual Banquet on the 18th of June was held:—the Duke occupying the centre of the room, with his back to rk, and his face to the fire-place, -over which is hung a large and fair contemporary copy of the Window Charles I. on horseback. Here are seen the King of Swedins Prophyry—standing modestly at the side,—while in the centre are two noble Candelabras of Russian Porphyry, a present from the Emperor Nicholas. The walls (before we speak e pictures, - for we must write for upholst and milliners now and then) are hung with yellow,
—the ceiling is richly ornamented and gilt,—and
the furniture throughout is yellow. The pictures the true decorations of the room-are not seen we have said, to advantage, -though hung with judgment as far as size and general harmony are concerned. In this room is the "Jew's-eye" of the collection,—the little Correggio, 'Christ on the Mount of Olives, —the most celebrated specimen of the master in this country. It is on pannel; and a copy, thought to be the original till the Duke's pi cture appeared, is now in the National This exquisite work of Art-in which the light, as in the Notte, proceeds from the was captured in Spain, in the carriage of Joseph Buonaparte,—restored by the captor to Ferdinand the Seventh,—but, with others under like circumstances, again presented to the Duke by that sovereign. Next in excellence after the single Correggio are, the examples of Velasquez —chiefly portraits, but how fine!—something between Vandyck and Rembrandt. The best specimen, however, which the Duke possessed of this great Spanish master is not a portrait,—but a common subject, 'The Water Seller,' treated uncommany and yet properly. The Duke, unlike Marshal Soult, had no Murillos. After the specimens of Velasquez we would place a fine halflength of a female holding a wreath, by Titian. Two small examples of Claude, at the Piccadilly

numerous and good in this room;—and there is a small Adrian Ostade which would ornament a better collection than the Duke pretended to posseas. The Duke, it should be remembered, not profess dilletanteism or seek to be thought a ctor. The pictures at Apsley House are either chance acquisitions abroad, commissions to artists, or portraits of Napoleon, of his own officers, his own family and friends. In this room, at the north end, is a marble bust of Pauline Buonaparte, by Canova-a present to the Duke from

the artist, as appears by the inscription on its back.

From the Gallery, the visitor now enters the back of the building, with its windows looking northwards, past the statue of Achilles, and up Park Lane. Here are two rooms—"the Small Drawing Room" and the "Striped Drawing Room"—both filled with portraits of all sizes. Here are, Wilkie's full-length of William the Fourth (his much finer full-length of George the Fourth in his Highland dress is not shown),—four full-lengths by Lawrence of the Marquis Wellesley, Marquis of Anglesey, Lord Beresford, and Lord Lynedoch,—Beechey's three-quarter portrait of Nelson, inferior to the portraits of the same hero by Abbott and Hoppner,—two good per-traits, head-size, by Hoppner, of the late Lord Cowley and Lady Charlotte Greville,—and a three quarter portrait of the Duke's sister as a gypsey with a child on her back, by, if we remember rightly, either Owen or Hoppner. We were too far off on this occasion to pronounce with greater precision on the subject. tractions of these two back rooms are, Gam-bardella's hard-painted portrait of the present 'Duchess of Wellington,'—and the large picture 'Duchess of Wellington,'—and the large picture by Sir William Allan of the 'Battle of Waterloo, with Napoleon in the foreground, bought from the painter by the Duke himself—with this remark. that it was "good, very good—not too much smoke." A full-length portrait of 'Napoleon' in the "Small Drawing Room" would, if we remember rightly, well repay a closer inspection.

From "the Striped Drawing Room" the visitor

descends by a back-staircase into the rooms immediately below the Picture Gallery. Here is "The China Room:"-not rich in Delft, or China, or Chelsea, or Dresden ware,—but boasting a most elegant and exquisite blue and gold service that many a lady will linger over with eyes of admira-tion. Here, too, is Stothard's 'Wellington Shield, in gold, presented to the Duke, in 1822, by the Merchants and Bankers of London,—and here is the Silver Plateau presented by the Regent of Portugal. A few good busts in bronze crown the

From this little El Dorado of handsome things the visitor passes first to "the Secretary's Room,"—then, to "the Duke's Private Room,"—and, lastly, to "the Duke's Bed Room!"-all three on the groundfloor, facing the garden that skirts Park Lane and the public footway through Hyde Park from the Duke's house to Chesterfield Gate. These three rooms open on one another,—and the arrangements in all three are in every respect the same as when they were last used by the illustrious Duke. "The Secretary's Room" wears the appearance of a room belonging to a man of business and a me-thodical man who is Secretary to a great man. The Duke's own room is just what one expected the Duke's room to be like :- lined with bookcases filled with red-covered Despatch Boxeshaving a red morocco reading-chair, a second chair, a desk to stand and write at, a glass screen to keep the cold away and not conceal the books and papers behind it, tables covered with papers, and a few portraits. The portraits here are fewer in number than we had imagined. Here are, two engravings of the Duke himself, framed and leaning against a sofa-one when young, the other when old (D'Orsay's is the old portrait),—a small drawing of the Countess of Jersey, by Cosway, a full-length, over the fireplace,—with on one side of it a medallion of the present Duchess of Wellington, and on the other a corresponding medallion of Jenny Lind.

A marrow passage to the east leads to the "Duke's Bed Room": -- a small shaneless ill lichter "Duke's Bed Room" :- a small, shapeless, ill-lighted room, with a rather common mahogany young person's bedstead, surmounted by a tent-like tain of green silk. Neither feather bed nor si down pillow gave repose to the Victor of Waterloo and the writer of the Despatches. This illustrious and rich man was almost as humble in his wants in this way as Charles XII. of Sweden. The Iron Duke,

What though his eightieth year was by, was content with a mattrass and a holster

The present Duke of Wellington,—the future owner of Apaley House—will we trust keep the rooms in which the great Duke lived and slept rooms in which the strong much, if not precisely, as they are now. The Sitting-Room and Bed-Room might certainly be kept intact; and if thus kept, with what interest will they continue to be looked on by millions yet to be born Abbotsford is kept unchanged,—and thousand flock to see the romance in stone and lime raised by the Ariosto of the north. The bed-room of Byron at Newstead is preserved just as Byron left it,—with coloured prints of Harrow School and Trinity College, Cambridge, hanging on its wall as they were placed there by the poet himself. What would Englishmen subscribe to restore New Place, at Stratford, as Shakspeare left in on the 23rd of April 1616? Who would not "call up" Pope's Villa e could? Nothing remains of Nelson's hou Merton. The choice contents of Strawberry Hill those true illustrations of Walpole's writings were scattered under the ruthless hammer of George Robins. The vigorous exertions of a few men have saved Shakspeare's birthplace from being sawn into snuff-boxes, knife-handles and tobacco-stoppers. Will not, then, the present Duke of Wellington preserve to us his father's study and his father's bed-room?

It is impossible to walk through Apsley House without contrasting the collection of pi Blenheim with the pictures obtained by the Duke of Wellington. The reason of the inferiority of the latter collection tells infinitely to the credit of the illustrious man whom we have so lately lost,
—for he did not rob, and he did not solicit. Equally impossible is it to pass from room to room without calling to remembrance that in this, the house of Wellington, Soult was received with open arms by the Duke himself, - by Hill, Hardinge, such other English officers of name, as war and time had spared to render that considerate honour to the famous French Marshal in the Peninsula.

THE MINING DISTRICTS OF CALIFORNIA.

THE following letter of a very intelligent Cornish miner, now at Sonora, in California, has been forwarded to us,—as giving a better account of the gold-producing rocks and general rock forma-tions of that region than any other that has yet appeared.

The physical geography of these districts is widely different from any other that I have seen: -presenting to the eye an endless succession of hills, all standing apart from each other, and, from the bases to the summits gradually rounded off,—so that, what is denominated "rolling scenery" is here seen to the greatest advantage. These hills are not of uniform height; for in the course of a few miles in any direction may be seen one overtopping his compeers, giving bold relief to the landscape and counteracting the monotony of the scene. As there are but few, if any, clongsted ranges of hills—by far the greater number being dotted as promiscuously as closely on the map of Nature,—the effect is strikingly visible on the courses of the large rivers. The Tuolume, Stanislaus, Sacramento, Mariposa, Merced—indeed all—seem embarrassed in their course seem embarrassed in their course, winding, now north, now south, and as if quite at a loss to find an outlet to the sea. This circumstance has been taken advantage of for the supply of the place. diggings with water; so that, ere long Califo editors will not have the opportunity to chronicle the complaints of miners namely, the want of water for mining purposes-save in a very few localities. While on the subject of scenery, I may remark, that the hills are mostly covered wi

and har the met the pi On 1 the mit edimen hilly co granitic being o generall speaking rocks b Whole I mestone. t their singular posed al massive pon by elow. en dec is unfav exist in

Nº 13

trees, a

thick u

are of in

The g ripally of light va in a dire being in nently fr like a rel

erous de

have be strong co

Inese leading mue mue tone,—c mt seen in which ourses in bey are ge bo ther, ye s tough of plumb smerally although om whe writee.

Prom Tumb

There s rock the ch Beovered 186

ish

is

-" is

ofia

sted

eing

2 0

trees, although nature has been more profuse in trees, attacuan mature has been more profuse in abundance than in variety,—oak, pine, and red cedar being the only trees, with, in some places, a thick underwood beneath. The cedar and the pine are of immense growth; their trunks, often straight and here, giving the most perfect embodiment of the metaphorical expression of the inspired writer, "the pillars of Heaven," that I have ever seen.

On the extensive plains which lie between the mining districts and the coast range of hills, edimentary strata uniformly prevail, while the pramitic districts are extensive, the surface rocks being of a dark grey colour. These districts are generally designated "granite,"—but, strictly peaking, they are not granite, for, instead of the rocks being granulated, they are conglomerated. Whole ranges of rocks are seen composed of four or five constituents having the appearance of restone. These rocks yield most readily to atmo-pheric action, having the tendency to splinter off at their edges. The effect of this propensity is singular,—showing the rocks which have been exmesses, two in particular, about three hundred feet wide at the base and one hundred feet high, simply standing apart like twin brothers, looking massive and smooth, as if they had been wrought upon by the sculptor's chisel, while, the splinters that had slidden down their sides lay in heaps elow. The disintegrated rocks have formed large deposits in all the low places. One fact which has deduced by observation, is, that this stratum is unfavourable to the production of gold. Veins exist in it, but they are not productive:—auri-frons deposits are not found except where they have been brought down from other districts by

strong currents.

The gold-producing districts are composed principally of mica slate; but the micaceous slate is eften intersected by other substances, which I shall hereafter describe. The slate, with only sight variations, has a vertical cleavage, and runs in a direction north and south, the cleavage lines being intersected by others nearly at right angles. This alter fint rock is of very freezent comparation. In this slate, flint rock is of very frequent occurrence; -sometimes in large irregular masses, of very strange appearance when seen, as is often very strange spearance when seen, as is often the case, in some narrow creek, standing up promi-nently from its pebbly bed, covered with holes and cevices. Old Time's own hieroglyphics,—looking like a relic of chaos, or forcibly reminding one of the times so aptly described by Thomson, when

The roused up river pours along; Resistless, roaring, dreadful down it comes, From the rode mountain, and the mossy wild, Tumbling through rocks abrupt, and counding far.

These flint courses occur also in other situations leading one to conclude they have been the met of volcanic or igneous agencies; being often very much similar to, if not exactly like, pumiceway muon similar to, if not exactly like, pumice-tion,—contiguous to which are natural pits or bles some twenty or thirty feet in depth. I have as some any of these yet explored. Another form in which these flints occur, is, that of apparently rigular courses, very much like the large cross-ourses in Cornwall, though as seen on the surface by are not formed in continuous leads, but are by boulders or masses of rock piled on each ther, yet, taking a certain direction—the crevices and interstices filled with a dark-coloured clay, of tough nature and unctuous. I find that this day owes its colour and smoothness to the presence of plumbage; for on one side of this flint range is merally found an abundance of this miner mgh from its decomposing nature it is only ten where the miner has penetrated beneath the urace. I cannot describe this lead accurately, as is not sufficiently explored.

There are beautiful quarries of saccharoid marble.

he rock is massive, and almost as white as ala-later; some of the rock detached and imbedded a the clay, and wherever in contact with the clay tovered with a coating of white sand, which sand evidently been formed by the decomposition the marble. But the rock most abundantly versing the mica slate is a species of luculate

crevices also being filled with clay. Ranges of this rock are seen crossing almost every gulch and ravine, as well as the mountain tops. The clay which fills the crevices of this rock abounds in lime concretions, which on being broken appear hollow. In the midst of these ranges are masses of magnesian limestone, highly crystallized; but I have not yet been able to discover quartz or any mineral veins continued through the foliated limestone,—

hence I conclude they are secondary formations.

Quartz veins are numerous in this, the mica slate :- the courses traverse these districts at all points of the compass and dip at all angles, varying in width from an inch to twenty feet, and often outcropping on the surface. The outcrop is un-doubtedly owing to the indestructible nature of the quartz, while the surrounding strata have been worn down. These quartz veins have seldom any foreign substances intermixed but the oxide of iron and occasionally large scaly mica. They are generally more or less affected at a depth of from twenty to thirty feet by what Cornish miners term "gozzan." In many instances the character of the vein is entirely changed from a firm to a de-composed brown-coloured quartz. It is on this ground that I account for the disappointment felt by many who have engaged in quartz mining here.
The parties working them in some places found
gold near the surface; but, as the vein became disordered by the gozzan, they suspended operations in disgust with the whole business. I believe there is scarcely a single instance of extended operations so as to prove the vein below the goz-zan. The quartz veins are most certainly the orizan. The quartz veins are most certainly the original matrices of the gold; although auriferous deposits are sometimes found high up the hill sides, even almost to the very summits of the hills. Yet, in these cases I have always found quartz veins to exist still higher up,—and these high deposits may easily be accounted for in accordance with the law of currents. Confirming this opinion is the fact that gold is often found in the washings with pieces of quartz attached, but never connected with other substances. with other substances.

Other mineral veins also occur in the mica slate. I have collected specimens of cobalt, cinnabar, iron, &c.; and in one place I discovered native quicksilver in numerous small globules oozing out

of the ground.

"Placer" mining is as yet the great source of gold in California. "Placer" is a Spanish word, meaning pleasure,—but the work is pleasurable only to the successful miner.

The auriferous deposits are diversified and extensive, and will not be exhausted for many years. se deposits are denominated creeks, ravines, gulches, and flats. The latter cover miles in extent, but they are not generally so rich as the others—the gold being in them more equally dis-seminated through the surface dirt. In the others the deposits are deeper according to their position. Some are 50 or 60 feet deep, and by the abundance of large and small pebbles are evidently the accumulations of strong currents. In these the gold is mostly found on what is technically called the "ledge,"-that is, on the primary formation; the richness of the deposit depending very much on the "dip of the ledge," namely, the fall or rise of the same, and the nature of the obstruction presented to the passage of the river, thereby affecting the gathering of the gold. It is often interesting serve one of these "diggings" after it he been laid open. On the immediate surface is the black loamy soil. Through this run and intertwine the roots of marsh plants, brushwood, &c. Next are woven thick the "fantastic roots" of the giant oak or pine. Then, below the whole, and lying immediately on the slate ledge, is a layer of boulders or pebbles, with sand or clay. This is the washing or gold producing dirt.

The gold found is in some places massive, in others scaly. There is no fibrous gold extracted from the diggings, as the attrition to which it has been subject has reduced it to what is technically called "fine gold."

In reference to the prevailing opinion that dia-monds exist in all gold-producing countries, I have but little to say as it respects California. I have

able for the singular shape which it assumes,-the | heard it said more than once that diamonds have been found here, -but have not seen any. I believe this country may possibly be rich in the germ; but from the mode adopted for the extraction of the gold, ten thousand of comparatively large size might wash away and not one be seen. The "tom" is similar to the "tie" or "strake" used in Cornwall for the dressing of ores, with a grating at the bottom, made of sheet iron, containing a great number of holes, of half or three-quarters of an inch size: through these holes the water and small dirt pass, falling into the "ripple-box" below. This box is placed on a slant, so as to allow all dirt, or nearly all, to wash away with the current. Now, the diamond scarcely exceeding earthy matter in specific gravity, would most probably pass off with the rest,—while gold, being from five to six times heavier, would remain in the box.

heavier, would remain in the box.

Quartz crystals are very commonly met with.

Some of the veins are highly crystallized; and I have collected specimens of gold associated with the crystals. One consists of a mass of small crystals. tals interspersed and impregnated with gold:—another has a large crystal imbedded in a mass of WILLIAM VIVIAN

THE ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS.

THE United States Government, with a proper regard for their commercial interest, are about to send a surveying Expedition to Behring's Straits. It will consist of three ships,—and will pay parti-cular attention to the currents in the Straits, and to the difficulties of navigation, capacities of harbours, &c.:—the object being, to lay down comprehensive and accurate charts of that part of the Arctic Seas now annually visited by several hundred American whalers, It is not to be expected that this Expedition will add much to our knowledge of the seas and lands to the north of Behring's Straits,—nor will it aid in the search fer our missing countrymen; but should they or say of the party under Capt. Collinson or Capt. M'Clure be in the Straits when the American Expedition is there, additional means of communication with Evaluation. nication with England may be afforded,—as well as opportunities of obtaining seasonable supplies

Active exertions are making at home to equip the Rattlesnake, destined to sail on the 20th inst. for Behring's Straits and Point Barrow. This vessel is intended to relieve the Plover, new win-tering in a harbour at the latter locality; but unless the Rattlesnake be provided with a steam tender, it is almost impossible even under the most favourable circumstances that she can reach the Plover before the termination of the ensuing summer. Bearing in mind the vital necessity for re-provisioning the latter ship, it is greatly to be hoped that the Admiralty will despatch a steamer to effect this service.

We are glad to report that Mr. Grinnell—who so nobly equipped at his own expense an expedition to search for Sir John Franklin—has resolved on again despatching one of the ships employed on the above occasion to the North Polar Sea,—to explore that water, and at the same time search for Sir John Franklin.—The command will be intrusted to the gallant and scientific Lieutemant (late Dr.) Kane, -who is admirably qualified for such an undertaking. It is proposed to sail along the western const of Greenland;—which Lieuti Kane conceives, in opposition to the hypothesis of many geographers, to extend far to the north. His party will consist of thirty picked men, provided with peruminan made of dried deer's fiesh. Should their vessel be arrested by ice, they will have recourse to boats and sledges, and thus endeavour to reach

This Expedition will in all probability, if favoured by a propitious season, resolve the question of an open sea to the north of Smith's Sound:—into which open sea Capt. Inglefield fally believes that he had sailed when he was unfully believes that he had salled when he was in-fortunately blown back into Baffin's Bay by a violent gale.—We much wish that the Admiralty would enable this latter gallant officer, by giving him the command of an effective steam-ship, to determine this very important hydrographical

question; but there is no intention of employing him,—nor, as far as we can learn, of sending out any new Expedition to the Arctic Seas. A steamer will be sent, we believe, in the spring to Wellington Channel, to communicate with Sir E. Belcher's Expedition,-but not for any special search.

We may notice, that a statement has appeared in the papers to the effect that a bottle containing in the papers to the effect that a bottle containing a letter signed Sir John Franklin, dated Cape Bathurst, Jan. 12, 1850, has been picked up on the south coast of Ireland. Without waiting for replies to letters sent by the Admiralty to test the truth of this story, we do not hesitate to pronounce it an entire fabrication. The Cape Bathurst alluded to is not far from the mouth of the Mackenzie, on the north coast of America,—a locality which we know Sir John Franklin has not visited. There is a Cape Walter Bathurst near Port Bowen,—but it is quite certain that Franklin was not there in 1850.—We need scarcely notice the absurdity of the pretended document being signed "Sir John Franklin." Altogether, this new bottle-trick is of the lowest order of invention.

EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL AFRICA.

THE following interesting letter from Dr. Barth, the African traveller—the first letter ever received from a European on the eastern side of Lake Tshd—has been kindly put at our disposal by Dr. Beke. The letter is long; but Drs. Barth and Overweg must henceforth take rank as amongst the first—if not as the first—of African travellers,—and whatever comes from their pen is important. Though not yet within the basin of the Nile,—it will be observed, that our traveller has now approached so near to its eastern boundary as to be able to furnish us with information likely to clear up many intricate questions bearing on the subject. One object of importance he has already accomplished:—in joining Bagirmi to Dar För by means of his itineraries, he is the first to have carried a line of connected route across Central Africa, from the Kawara to the Nile,—and thus, from the Gulf of Guinea to the Red Sea and the Indian Ocean.

Mas-ena, the Capital of Bagirmi, July 14, 1852.

My dear Dr. Beke,—It was at this place,
amongst a race of half Pagans, who have made
me endure many hardships and who were very near making me undergo an ordeal, that some days ago I received your kind letter, dated November 15, 1851, together with a packet of other letters from highly respected persons. From the contents of these, I have seen with great delight that all scientific men in Europe, as well as the British Government, fully appreciate and acknowledge the exertions of myself and my companion to raise at length the veil from the mysterious regions of Central Africa. An acknowledgment of this kind-for which on account of the interrupted communication with Fezzan we so long looked in vain, and the absence of which was felt by us much more acutely than the nonarrival of the most necessary supplies—is indeed the only real recompense which can make us forget the hardships and privations of every kind to which in these regions even the most successful traveller cannot but be continually exposed.

It is now almost four months since I entered this country; and if the unfavourable manner in which I was received, and the strong suspicion with which the government of the country regarded me, have not allowed me to survey the country with my own eyes, and to reach far distant points whence I might lay down the routes communicated to me by other persons with a greater degree of certainty,—yet, on the whole, my inquiries have been eminently satisfactory to myself, and will, I am sure, not fail to prove so to the scientific men of Europe in general. For, I have not only been able to draw up a circumstantial description of this country with the neighbouring Pagan regions to the south, and also of Waday, and to lay the same down in the map,—but I have likewise written a detailed historical account of both these countries from the first introduction of the Moslim faith into this part of the world. Besides these, I have col-lected copious vocabularies of the languages of

Lóggĕne, Bagirmi (tăr Bárma), and Waday (bōra Mābáng),—and less complete vocabularies, each containing about 200 words, of not less than eight containing about 200 words, of his case that gradest other languages. All this, or at least the gradest part of it, I shall send—by this opportunity, if possible, should God grant me a safe return to possible, should God grant in a sale that Kuka in the beginning of August—direct to Government, in order to prove that it has not misplaced its confidence in charging me with the further direction of this Expedition. To you, dear sir, who take so great an interest in our proceedings, I shall now communicate a few of the general results of my inquiries.

But I must first say a few words about M. Fresnel,—whose name has of late been intimately connected with the knowledge of these countries, and who has no doubt the great merit of having added much information to what Burckhardt, the most eminent of inquiring travellers, had begun many years ago. Indeed, I highly esteem M. Fres-nel's Arabic learning,—and I am decidedly of the opinion expressed by him that "il faut donc cesser d'interroger les morts, mais suivre leur exemple en interrogeant les vivants;" and I think I have proved, by the extent of information obtained merely by inquiries (part of which I have sent home), that I fully appreciate and know how to make use of this method of elucidating the geo-graphy of countries rather difficult of access. But if M. Fresnel has not ventured to leave his study at Jédda, or to proceed further than from Ben-Ghāzi to Aujila and Jálo, there are others (thank God) whose love of truth and science is strong enough to enable them to face the danger of pene trating in person as far into the heart of this con-tinent as with any degree of probability of success they may prudently do, in order to commence their inquiries from these very advanced points established own surveys and observations, with the means of understanding and duly appreciating the information there given to them, altogether different from those possessed by any one, however clever, who is separated from the field of his inquiries by an immense space of countries of quite a different character.

The truth of these observations, which I beg be considered my creed as an African traveller, will be proved (I hope) by my description of, and routes through, Waday, as compared with those of M. Fresnel. Unfortunately, I have not seen any portion of that gentleman's Appendix, which ought to have been sent up to us as speedily as ought to have been sent up to us as speedily as possible; and I can, therefore, only notice his statements in the Report itself, as it had been printed before we left Europe in December, 1849.

To begin with the "great rectification" which M. Fresnel thinks has to be made in our maps,—

viz., to place on about the same parallel all the intermediate stations between Loggun, or rather Lóggene, and Tendélti, and to suppose either that Lake Tsad has been laid down too far to that Lake Tsad has been laid down too far to the south by an experienced English naval officer like Clapperton, or that the position of Tendelti has been wrongly indicated by Browne. This hypothesis is most erroneous, being based on nothing but a gross mistake on his own part, which clearly shows how imperfect this method of elucidating the geography of a distant country is, even when conducted by a very clever person like M. Freenel. It is corriging rather strenge. like M. Fresnel. It is, certainly, rather strange, that none of the Takrūris, from whose mouth M. Fresnel collected his itineraries, had been attentive enough to be aware that in going from Mās-chā to Mēlme, the great market-place of the province of Fittri, to the north of the lake of the same name, for seven days they turned their faces al-most due north, having previously gone from Karnak Loggëne to Mās-eña almost due east. This is the key of the enigma. If Babbalia were still an important place instead of being almost totally deserted, and if the country between that place and Moyto might be traversed with any degree of security, very few indeed of the pilgrims would make the circuitous route by Karnak Bagirmi, and all would pass the river not at Karnak Loggene,—that is to say, the capital of the province of Loggene,—but at Kusseri, near the junction of the two rivers, viz., the river of Loggene and the Shary or Asu; or they would rather choose to cross the united

stream at Gulfae. But the circumstance that M Fresnel places Moyto, the second place of importance in the whole country of Bagirmi, and governed by a special khalifa, on the banks of the Shāry, and makes it the spot where his famous Takrūris are said to cross that river,—whereas this place is situated between Mās-eña and Fittri four days north, a very little east, from the capital of Bagirmi,—this almost inconceivable mistake shows that M. Fresnel has, on the authority of the most ignorant of pilgrims, thought to enrich the geography of Central Africa by impugning the statements and observations of one of the most eminent of African travellers.

Having left Mélme, the great route of the pil-grims makes a sweep to the S.E. in order to reach Yawa. The place is called Yawa by the pilgrims but its real indigenous name is Yaw,-the capital of the province of Fittri, which most of them visit. distant only one day's journey. Yawa, as every traveller who pays a little attention to the roadthat is to say, every one worth questioning at all -knows, is situated on the north side of the Batha, at a short distance, varying according to the season, from where it joins Lake Fittri. Every one whom you may ask about the Batha will call it the characterizing river, or rather valley, of Waday, which receives almost all the smaller watercourses of the whole of Waday Proper, or watercourses of the whole of Waday Proper, or Dar Māba. Certainly, in his not becoming aware of this circumstance till the very last, when he had at length the good fortune to meet with one clever informant, and when he became per-suaded "au moins autant" of the truth of the true statements of this one as he had been of that of the statements of this one as he had been of that of the false statements of the grossly ignorant persons on whom he had previously relied,—M. Fresnel only not but thereby add a very perplexing knot—scarcely to be untied—to what M. Jomard calls "ce réseau pour ainsi dire inextricable pour la géographie."

But hefers I accele et de la contraction de la cont

But before I speak of the watercourses which traverse the distant and but half-subjected pro-vinces of Waday to the south, I shall shortly indicate the direction of the route from Yawa to Wara. From Yawa, the position of which place is determined in my itineraries, the road turns about E. 15° N. as far as Borōrīt, and thence it continues E. about 40° N. to Wara. In going from this latter place to Tendélti, all my informants state unanimously, that they turn their faces to the southward of East, in which direction they reach Dumta, the first place of Dar För, at a distance

about 70 English miles.

I shall now proceed to the most important question as to the watercourses and the waterparting f this portion of Africa. It was after my return of this portion of Africa. It was also, which Dr. from the great expedition to Musgaw, which Dr. Overweg and myself accompanied, that—in a letter addressed to Chevalier Bunsen, which I fear will not have reached Europe earlier than these lines -I was enabled to determine, very near the truth as I hope, the waterparting between the rivers uniting with the Be-nue and the Faro, or the basin of the Kawara, on the one side, and the rivulets forming the Loggéme Loggéme, or as it is called in its upper course the Serbewel, that is to say, the basin of the Tsåd, on the other side.

In communicating to you what information I have obtained respecting the connexion between the upper courses of this river of Lóggene and the Shāry or Asu, I must premise that the name Shāry does not at all belong to the river which passes the capital of Loggene, but to the far larger river, which—separating the province of Loggone from the country of Bagirmi, and being also called in this part of its course Asu from a former important place of that name situated on its eastern shore,—joins, or rather receives, the former river a little way below Kússĕri, at a village situated on its eastern shore, called Sheggna. It is rather singular that Raeis Khaleel, who spent many days on and close to the river above and below Kusseri, should not have become aware that the river which passes Karnak Loggún—which he wrongly calls the Shāry—forms only a small part of the mass of water which he observed further down the river. A characteristic feature of these two rivers is, that, in their whole course, deed, by both th said to and the spacious castern rates an or Ba-ir On this but one not able distinct probable 17° and rivers, v the larg and king to the s from eac I have I up the r ent, p

but ap

and the

the mou

the Felli and the

on my t

Nº 13

mense d eastern | very int on a lar great in Pagan co and the chief pla Telgona or Yang copper i -turne and the crossing of the P consider they cou

My acco

Taid on

the other make or

basin of

with La receives Jebel M watercoa with he during spicuity count of On accor expediti we beca peculiar nawa I Arabs c

contra-c bed, or by then in the 1 appears the Eq which ning pa

course, they keep not far from each other; incourse, they seep not far from each other; in-deed, by some of my informants, who have visited both the rivers in their upper courses, they are said to divide and to be merely branches of one and the same watercourse—thus enclosing a very spacious island; in like manner as from the esstern branch lower down near Miltu there separates another much smaller branch, the Ba-tahlkam or Ba-ir, which again unites with it near Mesken. On this point,—viz., whether the two rivers form but one river in their upper course,—I am as yet not able to decide; but what I have made out distinctly seems rather to revoler this statement probable. For, at about 8° N. lat., and between 17° and 18° long. east of Greenwich, the two rivers, viz., the smaller western one at Lay—one of the largest places belonging to Bangbay,—and the larger eastern one at Day—another locality and kingdom of importance in the Pagan countries to the south of Bagirmi,—are not further distant stern branch lower down near Miltu there sepaand kingdom of Bagirmi—are not further distant from each other than about 30 miles. Unluckily, I have not as yet met with any one who has been

I have not as yet met with any one who has been in the rivers further than those two places.

I have, however, another very interesting statement, proceeding from a very different direction, but approaching near to these quarters, and throwing great light over the country between them and the basin of the Nile. This statement is from the mouth of a most valuable authority—namely, at Fallac Field Significant in the local statement. the Fellata Figi Sámbo, my bestfriend in this place, and the most learned Moslim I have ever met with on my travels,—to whom I am obliged for an immense deal of information with respect to all this mestern part of Soudan. About thirty years ago this very interesting man accompanied a 'razzia made on a large scale by the Furawis, which, proceeding on a large scale by the Furawis, which, proceeding from Tendélti, and passing Am-majūra—a place of great importance with regard to the routes to the Pagan countries, distant ten days S. from Tendélti, and the same distance W. very little S. from the dief place of Runga, while it is three (long) days from Telgona, the important Pagan market on the Kélak er Yangë, and a little further from the celebrated copper mine known throughout the whole eastern partofSoudan merely under the name of "El-hófrah"
—turned from thence to the S.W., leaving Dénga
and the Kélak at a great distance to the left, and crossing a mountainous district of six days' journey inextent, arrived after thirty days in the territory of the Pagole river flowing westward, so large that they could not make out persons standing on the other side, and which they were unable to cross.

My account of this interesting route I hope to be

My account of this interesting value is a superior and a subject to municate to you by this opportunity.

Now, between this river-system belonging to Lake
Taid on the one side, and the basin of the Nile on the other, there are, as far as I have been able to make out, two other smaller basins,—viz. first, the basin of Lake Fittri, having no connexion whatever with Lake Tsäd, but nourished by the Batha, which receives all the smaller watercourses descending from the more elevated country at the western foot of Jebel Mārah,—and secondly, a system of shallow eutercourses running over a surface of loam covered with herbage, but without any real current even during the rains. The former of these two basins has been laid down by me in the map with great perspicuity; but the latter is much less clear, both on acunt of its distance from the great caravan road, and on account of its natural character. It was on our expedition to Musgaw, that by ocular inspection we became acquainted with the nature of these peculiar watercourses,—which on my road to Adamawa I had not met with, as they are only to be found in very flat countries, such as Musgaw. The Arabs call them sil, the Bornouese ingāljam,—in contra-distinction to the koma dugu, sandy river-bed, or lake. The whole country is intersected by them, and it is difficult to say which way they m. Some of them, being very large, must in the rainy season certainly appear like mighty trees. To this description of watercourse—which appears to be peculiar to all the flat parts of the Equatorial regions of Central Africa, and which illustrates the four waterpartings run-ling parallel to each other, as mentioned in the linerary to Bangbay sent by me to Europe, and which I have here had ample opportunity of veria southern plantation, during that same summer

fying—seem to me to belong the river of Runga, the Bahar Salamāt, which is identical with Ome to Timān, the Bahar el Rāshid, and the water of Kirsua. This is almost certain, according to my inquiries; but instead of indulging in a number of conjectures, which a little new information might overturn to-morrow, I shall merely state that the limits of this system seem to be, the high country of Silla on the one side, and that of figorous and Bedánga on the other or western side. It is, however, very probable that these shallow watercourses form several groups, out of which that receiving the waters of Bedánga, Kirsua, &c., appears to have an inclination towards Lake Fittri, but without reaching it, the water dying in the gisan or sandy soil.

In the mountainous district of Gogomi are some lakes, apparently of small extent, but of consider-

Yesterday evening I was at length happy enough to return to this place,—where I am at home, the same as in London and Berlin. Spirits and health DR. BARTH.

OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP

OUR readers will remember, that some months ago [see Athenœum, No. 1305, p. 1173], in our review of a story of American life called 'The White Slave,' published by Messrs. Ingram & Co., with the eminent name of Mr. Hildreth, the historian, on its title-page,—we gave publicity to certain facts—derived in part from a note printed at the end of the July number of the Westminster Review, and in part communicated to us-from which it was inferred that an attempt had been made upon the London market in respect of this book, scarcely explicable within the limits of even that loose morality which has arisen out of the practice of legalized piracy between the two countries in articles of literary production. In order that the case may be directly before the readers of this paragraph, it may be convenient that we should here repeat the facts as they were then stated by us.—We said :—"The book was, we are told, first published in Boston sixteen years ago, under the title of 'The Slave; or, Memoirs of Archy Moore, by J. H. Eastburn, printer. In the years 1846-1847 it was reprinted in London, in the pages of the *Truth Seeker*, a magazine now, we believe, defunct. The story was well told, and had for its other attractions the interest of an unworn subject and a graphic style; — and such repu-tation as a magazine of limited sale can make tation as a magazine of lillined sale can make for a popular paper it there enjoyed. Well, early in this [the last] year, 'Messrs. Tappan & Whittemore, highly respectable publishers in Boston, transmitted to a London agent the letter-Boston, transmitted to a London agent the letter-press and engravings of a new work, entitled 'The White Slave; or, Memoirs of a Fugitive,' with directions to sell the copyright, if possible, to a London publisher for from 200l. to 500l.' On comparing this 'new work,' however, with the story in the Truth Seeker, it was found that the tales were one and the same."—In expressing its conviction that "Messrs. Tappan & Whit-temore were not implicated in the attempted frond but hed been dured by some adventurens fraud, but had been duped by some adventurous literary pirate," the Westminster Review seemed, by inference at least, to throw back the imputation towards Mr. Hildreth,—since his name appeared on Mr. Ingram's title-page as its author:—whilst on Mr. Ingrams title-page as its author:—whist for ourselves, we expressed our conviction that Mr. Hildreth could not be the party sinning— and anticipated his future denial. That antici-pation has been fulfilled. We have received a long letter from Mr. Hildreth—addressed also to the publisher of the Westmisster Review, and duly acknowledged in the January number for this year of that publication, just issued:—in which the former distinctly states, that he never saw the Correspondence between the American pubthe Correspondence between the American pub-lishers and the London agent referred to respect-ing the negotiation for the English market,— and that in America itaelf, the work had been expressly announced as an old one with new features, by means of the following advertisement:— "The earlier chapters of this book were written on

in which the concluding events of the story are supposed to happen, and in the midst of scenes and persons suggestive of those which the book attempts to pourtray. Some readers may perhaps recognize in them a story with which they have before met. The latter portion is new; a continuation originally intended, and often called for, but never before published."—Smarting as an honourable man must under the suspicion of being in any way connected with so discreditable a transaction as this seemed to be, — Mr. Hildreth's tone of remonstrance against the Westminster Review for having apparently given him the preference over the publishers in its search after the pirate is not a little indignant. It is natural that it should be so:—but we are It is natural that it should be so:—but we are bound to say, that the writer of the note in that publication was well justified by the facts before him in raising the "hue and cry" against some one. We have seen a copy of the letter addressed to the London agent above named by the Boston publishers; and we must affirm, that the transmission to the former expressly as "a new work" of sheets with a great portion of whose contents he was familiar of old,—without the explanation which the advertisement affords [for, a suggestion made by Mr. Hildreth that the agent was bound to ascertain—for himself—by personal inspection whether there might not be some portions of those contents which were unknown to him, is simply a reversing of the responsibilities]—and coupled with the demand of from 200l. to 500l. as the price of such work,—left him a perfect right to look somewhere for a next when the price of which is a charge of matin deline. party obnoxious to a charge of unfair dealing.— The Westminster Review and its publisher are of opinion now that "Mr. Hildreth is entirely exopinion now that "Mr. Hindrein is entirely ex-onerated from any share" in the questionable part of the transaction:—but in our opinion some explanation may be considered as yet due from the Boston publishers.

The papers announce the death of Mr. John S. Dalton, at the age of thirty-six. Mr. Dalton has not left behind him any important work to mark his labours in any particular department of literature; but he belonged to a class of literary lature; but he belonged to a class of literary labourers not yet properly appreciated amongst us. The Banker's Magazine was projected by Mr. Dalton,—and conducted by him with great energy and considerable success to the time of his death. He was also the originator of the Banking Institute; and to his judgment and exertions that association is mainly indebted for its existence. In the early part of his career he worked hard and zealously for the promotion of mechanics' institutions. We be-lieve also that Mr. Dalton had latterly some amount of interest in the Allas newspaper. — Except among a particular circle of persons who knew his character and admired the intelligence, vigour, and moderation which he carried into all his pursuits, Mr. Dalton's name will pass away and be forgotten but, in spite of that forgetfulness, it is the name of a man who, though hardly appearing at all before the world, exerted no mean influence over a large surface.

The Rev. Philip Smith, Professor of Mathema-tics at New College, London, has been appointed Head Master of the Protestant Dissenters School, Mill Hill, vacant by the resignation of Mr. Priest-ley. Mr. Smith's well-known reputation as a classical scholar and mathematician, combined with his long experience as a teacher, cannot fail to render his appointment of advantage to the School and conducive to the interests of learning amongst the body with whom it originated.

The Chevalier Bunsen has communicated to Mr.

Samuel Phillips the announcement that the University of Göttingen has conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Mr. Phillips—in his youth a student at Göttingen—is known to English readers as the writer of literary essays in the *Times*, and as a contributor to *Blackwood's* Magazine.

A letter written by General Haug in reference to the late Madame von Beck has been placed in our hands. It will be recollected, that General Haug was made to appear as one of the witnesses marshalled against that unhappy lady by Mr. Toulmin Smith—who, as our readers know, possesses a curious faculty for pressing every sort of mistake and irrelevancy into the service or dis-

VIIM

most pil-each ims; pital very fle t tha.

53

M

aous

ttri,

the call r, or n he

f the ns on could g60rhich

place turns ce it roing formthey tance

Dr. etter r will truth ulets

ion I and e far

being from illage . It spent

small

service of his cause. General Haug was brought forward to testify against the lady's right to the name of Von Beck, and against the correctness of her story of her husband's death. The particular fact against which the General testified nothing,—for he only denied that any field officer of the name of Von Beck fell on the 18th of October on the barricades of Vienna. The lady had written in her book that he fell on the 28th. General Haug, nevertheless, remained as one of General Haug, nevertheless, remained as one of Mr. Smith's witnesses:—a position which he now, on his return from abroad, indignantly repudiates. So far from taking part with the enemies of that lady, he writes—"I feel the greatest horror against those who persecuted that woman"; and further on he expresses himself as "disgusted by the moral injuries done to the dead, in order to rehabilitate a petty ambition or vanity which took the life of a fellow-creature." General Haug's letter in no way tends to clear up the chief mystery connected with this extraordinary piece of vengeance,—but it proves how recklessly and unfairly the paltry show of evidence on which it was empted to justify the midnight arrest of this unhappy lady was originally got together.—Kossuth's note on the subject, as will be recollected, bore an interpretation precisely the reverse of that which Mr. Smith intended it should bear. Now, another of the latter's so-called witnesses denounces the use made of his testimony. disgraceful treatment," General Haug adds in the chagracerul treatment," General Haug adds in the letter now under our eyes, "of Madame de Beck at Birmingham, and her enforced death, excited a few days after I wrote the spoken-of letter [to Madame Pulsky] my fullest indignation; which I expressed very explicitly to Dr. Oppenheim, whom I met at the club of the German exiles, perceiving that I also have [had] been abused as an instrument for that shameful prosecution." What can the public think of a case sustained solely by evidence which the witnesses themselves, when they pro-perly understand it, come ferward to repudiate with scorn ? When the affair again comes before the court for investigation, we trust that the legal conductor of the trial will take care to avoid those technical objections which have hitherto prevented such a full and fair inquiry into the mysterious transactions in question as alone can satisfy public justice and vindicate the public sentiment of this

country in the eyes of Europe.

Before the final closing of the City of London
Literary and Scientific Institution in Aldersgate which took place on the 31st of December -the members agreed to get up a Testimonial to Mr. George Stacy, who had acted as Secretary to the Institution during the entire period of its existence—twenty-seven years. The fund has already reached 150l.,—and it is hoped, we are informed, that it will not fall far short of 250l.

Dr. A. Waller informs us that he is the physician to whom, in conjunction with Dr. Budge, Professor of Physiology at Bonn, the Monthyon prize was recently awarded by the French Academy.

The vacancy in the Provostship of Eton-as the good opportunity for a commission of inquiry into the management of our endowed public schools. These institutions have hitherto almost escaped public and parliamentary notice. There have be to inquire into the state of our cathedrai and episcopal endowments—of our charitable institutions—of our colleges and universities. In none of these cases have the reports been fruitless:
—indeed, the evils which are apt to grow and
gather about such ancient foundations cannot face
the light of day and the ventilation of a modern
atmosphere. Public schools are the next subjects series,-and if an inquiry be not instituted by Government, Mr. Ewart's motion should be pressed on an early day. Look at Eton, by way of sample. The revenues of Eton are said to be about 10,000% a year. This endowment was originally made in behalf of "poor scholars,"—and it was intended by the founder that Eton should be a gratuitous school. But what is the fact? min-in connexion with Eton there is King's Gollege, Cambridge, which receives its supply of students solely from Eton, and is, in real fact, its upper department. The revenues of King's

College amount to no less than 26,857l. 7s. 11d. a year. Here is a fund that should do a vast amount of good work in the way of education. the United States it would suffice to educate the youth of a great city. What does it effect at Cambridge? The answer to this question would be incredible were it not derived from an unim-"We find," say the Compeachable source. missioners, whose Report has only recently been made public, "in the return of Mr. Romilly, the Registrar of the University, made in reply to our inquiries, that the total number of Matricolations and B.A. degrees in King's College during the ten years ending with the year 1850 inclusive, is—Matriculations 31, B.A. degrees 30; or, as nearly as possible, three each per annum."

—What comment need be made on such a statement? A college with a revenue of 26,8571. every farthing of which should be devoted to the training of poor scholars, contrives to educate three young men every year! When properly inquired into, the most famous of our other public schools will be found, it is believed, in a state scarcely more desirable than Eton and King's College. At Harrow, the intention of the founder has been greatly perverted. His object was to have an efficient school;—and as the roads leading to it were then deep and miry, he directed that they should be improved out of the revenues. But he never meant that the chief part of his endowment should be applied to road making. Yet such is now the case. At Rugby, the idea of the founder has been abandoned,—that of giving a good education to the poor youth of his native place. Nor has there been, we fear, less of departure from the original intentions of the benevolent founders original intentions of the benevoles, the in the cases of Christ's Hospital, Dulwich, the Charter House, and the Foundling Hospital. Win-chester, again, is a model of abuse.—Indeed, the whole of these public schools demand a searching inquiry, and a wise revision in the spirit of the new epoch in which we live.

The vast enterprise for connecting the Old and New Worlds by means of a magnetic wire has been commenced in America. The cable now been commenced in America. laid down-and it is the first line sunk in the Transatlantic waters—forms the first section of the Newfoundland Electric Telegraphic Works. By its means, Cape Lormentine, in the province of New Brunswick, and Carlton Head on Prince Edward's Island, are now joined in the electric bonds,—and the net-work of wires which extends on one side to the great lakes and on the other touches the Gulf of Mexico, is advanced so many leagues nearer to the west of Ireland. The laying down of the sub-marine wires is said to have been

quite successful.

The Academy of Sciences in Paris has filled up the vacancy created in its Botanical section by the death of M. Richard. He is succeeded by M. C.

Of the power of the sword to keep the pen idle and the tongue silent, the Muscovite empire has long been a favourite illustration. But, if it be possible for a man to outshine himself—so, also, is it possible for Russia to have moments of inspiration in which even Russia is outdone. Our readers are aware that, in virtue of various imperial edicts, the press of that vast country has long been pro-hibited from making any application of the abstract principles of trade, finance, and legislation to the actual conditions of the empire. This list of forbidden topics is now extended by a special ukase to works purely scientific. Thus, the sixty millions of men living under the rule of the "strong government in question are prohibited from read-ing any book which treats of the practical philo-sephy of life and society. This new ukase will not only banish writers like Beccaria and Montesquieu from the Imperial dominions,—it will render it illegal to discuss the possibility of throwing a bridge across a river-to study the laws which regulate the prosperity of agriculture-to investigate the relative merits of various ports and har-bours. It will forbid a hundred other discussions absolutely essential to the material development of a great nation. There seems to be a fatal necessity of contraction in all systems which oppose free thought and liberal discussion,-but there is

not the less certainly a point at which any further contraction ceases to be possible. It is the last stone, as the Arabs say, that kills the camel.— Meantime, will the span-new Emperor of the French let himself be outdone on his own ground

by a mere hereditary Czar?

The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland have just published a Report in which the views that we have all along expressed as to the working of the mixed secular system in that comtry are confirmed by precise returns. Again and again has it been urged in this country, by those who oppose secular education because it does not favour their dogmatic views, that the Irish system had failed—inasmuch as it had not been adopted by the Protestant population of the island. This has been the palmary argument of a large party.

The scheme is too liberal for these sectarians—and they denounce it as too Catholic. They pretend that all the money granted by Parliament is waster on the Catholic peasantry, while the Saxon and Protestant settler holds himself aloof from such "Godless teaching." These allegations were to be met by facts; and in the present state of the education question the tabular returns now published by the Commissioners are of the utmost interest. They prove, that the benefits of the national system there in force are accepted by all classe the community and in pretty equal proportions.

An analysis of the returns shows that of the managers of the National Schools considerably more than one-third are Protestants; that of the schools considerably more than one-fourth are under Protestant management; that of the children on the rolls on the 31st of March 1852, nearly one-seventh part were Protestants; that of the teachers trained in our central establishment, one-fifth, and of the applicants for grants to new schools during 1851, one-fourth were Protestants.—Twenty years have now elapsed since the secular system was intro-duced into Ireland. A generation is rising up, thanks to its activity, with some rudiments of education, some possibility of forming a correct judgment of men and things. "After a careful review of its progress, and of the difficulties which it has had to encounter." the Commissioners say in conclusion, "we are convinced that it has taken a deep root in the affections of the people, and that no other plan for the instruction of the poor could have been devised, in the peculiar circumstances of this country, which would have conferred such inestimable blessings on the great majority of the population. Every passing year strengthens our conviction, that the intellectual and moral elevation of the humbler classes in Ireland will be effectually promoted by a firm adher-ence to the fundamental principles of the system, and by liberal grants from Parliament towards its

THE WINTER EXHIBITION of SKETCHES and DRAW-INGS, comprising 300 choice Specimens by leading Artists, is NOW OPEN daily, at the GALLERY, No. 131, Pall Mall, opposite the Opera House Colonnade.—Admission, 1a, from 7m till dust. Gallery, 121, Pall Mall.

OHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS.—Three Exhibitions daily.—The Diorama illustrating the WELLINOTON OA MPAIGNS, with the additional Pletures—WALMER CASTLE, the DUKEN GHABLER, LYING IN STATE, FUNERAL PROCESSION, and INTERIOR OF ST. PAULS, with Vocal and Instrumental Music, is now exhibiting daily during the Holidays, at Teriw. Three and Eight Octock—Admission, L. 42. 46. da, and S. ROYAL GALLERY OF ILLUSTRATION, 14, Regent Street.

THE GOLD PIRIADS OF AUSTRALIA — This NEW MOVING PANORAMA, Painted, from Sketches made upon the spot, by J. S. Paour, Member of the New Society of Painters in Waler Coleurs, is EX HIBITED dully at See, Regard Street, next the Polytechnica. Among the principal South See What Bishing—Malbeutras—Geology—The Road to the Displace — Moura Alexander—Sydney—The Blue Mountains—Sammer-Mill Creek — Ophir—Excampent of Gold. Dispure by Monifelt—Admisson, it.; Central Seats, 22; Gallery, 65. At 13, rd. at 13 and 14 and 15 and 15

PATRON-H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT PATRON-H.R.H. PRINCE ALBEST.

ROYAL POLYTECHNIC INSTRUTION. ESTIRELY NEW EXHIBITION.—AN OPTICAL and MUSICAL LLLES TRAITION of A MIDSUMMER NIGHTS DREAM, in Bushiand, and Dr. Cooke, Mornings and Events, Bindon, R. Bushiand, and Dr. Cooke, Mornings and Events, Bindon, H. Bushiand, and Dr. Cooke, Mornings and Events Entry of Health, J. H. Pepper, Bea, on the Ings. and Events Entry of CHEMIST.

J. H. Pepper, Bea, on the Landsones—By Dr. Rachbellest, and the PHILOSOPHY of SCIENTIFIC RECREATION—By R. Crispe, on BALLOUNING used the PHOSPECTS of ALBUMN AVIGATION, Illustrated by a beautiful Model of PADE 18.

NAVIGATION, Illustrated by a beautiful Model of The PLIAS PLIASER, DESTINATION, Illustrated by a beautiful Model of The PLIASER, DESTINATION, Illustrated by a beautiful Model of VIEWS, instained the Children Children and Children under the Ch LAST THE ROYAL. Experimen of Ascerta Current El

Nº 131

Vegetation Dec. 16.-The follow of Urinary Temperatu British Geogra betw Aller by th

war V Londo
Val. Syro I Sign
Zooles
Lattic
Frie
Trib
the
Hod
Liter
Royal
TRUM Societ
Royal
Fill Astro
Str. Medic
Astati

Nature : ment in ing. L As many face, "of printed a were distri eith Art, dume is a koweve he same I carion as p part which pangraph tained una which con Abequen Under t

The Bleme

are us : ture,—and sperficial or brillian ir an hou abour, ba rate in tr daquent i mader wil he may th his memo

That th im mus at Mr. an is us or than is the las h mys-

B so scie

last el_ the

n in

the o the and s not

arty. and end,

and

edu-ahed

rest.

SY8of ag ions.

Prothe enth the 851. nve

itroup,

reful high y in ken

and um-

con-

rest

Ire-

em,

lea:

reet.

upen y of gent s are Sea hill ht.— ad 8 dven.

LAST THREE WEEKS.—BARTLETTS GREAT DIO-AWA of JERUSALEM and the HOLY LAND. Painted under of dresion. Of Mr. W. Beverly, with grant Sacred Vocal Music addition. Mr. J. H. Tully, daily at Three and Right o'clock. Jamirsten 1-a, 8-a, and 8-a C. S. GEORE'S GALLERY, HYDE PARK CORNER.

SCIENTIFIC

SOCIETIES.

BOYAL.—Dec. 9.—Col. Sabine, V.P., in the dair. The following Papers were read:—'An Experimental Inquiry undertaken with the View of Asertaining whether any and what Signs of Current Electricity are manifested in Plants during Vegetation,' by 'H. G. Baxter, Esq.—'On the Relation of Cardioids to Ellipses,' by J. Jopling,

hec.16.—J. P. Gassiot, Esq., V.P., in the chair. The following Paper was read:—On the Solution of Urinary Calculi in Dilute Saline Fluids at the Temperature of the Body, by the Aid of Electriby Dr. Bence Jones.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.
British Architects, 85.—On the feasibility of forming a Canal
heaven the Gulf of Akaba and the Dead Sea, by Capt.
Geographical, 85.—On the feasibility of forming a Canal
heaven the Gulf of Akaba and the Dead Sea, by Capt.
by the Rev. Dr. E. Robbinson and others.—'Latest Researches in Syria and Palestine,' by the Chevalier Van
de Velde, of the Royal Dutch Navy.
London Institution.—Whale Flahery.
Syre-Egyptian, 74.—Description of a Babylonian Public
Signel.—'Description of a supposed Assyrtian CommeSunlagical, 9.—Sedentific.
Institution of Civil Engineers, 8.—'On the Nature and
Properties of 'Timber, with descriptive particulars of
sereral Methods, new in use, for its Preservation from
Decay.
Bhandogical, 8.—'Observations on sement the Aboriginal
Literary Fund, 3.
Reyal Society of Literature, 8,
British Archimological Association, 8],
Bootlety of Antiquaries, 8.
Boyal, 68.
Bodiel, 8.
Botish, 8.—Prof. Wilson 'On the Vedaa,'

Fat. Astronomical, 8. Str. Medical, 8. Asiatic, 84.—Prof. Wilson 'On the Vedaa'

PINE ARTS

The Elements of Picturesque Scenery, or Studies of Nature made in Travel with a View to Improve-ment in Landscape Painting. By Henry Twin-ing. Longman & Co.

'As many copies," says Mr. Twining in his Pre-ies, "of a work having the present title, and pinted a few years since for private circulation, were distributed to various institutions connected with Art, it may appear to some, that the present is however, by no means the case; for, although the same plan has been adopted on the present oc-cion as previously, yet, with the exception of the put which refers to vegetation, there is scarcely a langraph of the former work which has been red unaltered, whilst the bulk of the materials hich constitute the new one, are the result of

allegant observations and research."

Under these circumstances, we accept the volume
there us as an original contribution to Art-literam,—and one of a very valuable kind. It is no brilliant theory, to occupy the experimentalist beer, based on the soundest principles and re-bible to the most practical application. Elabohe in treatment, and more argumentative than square in style, Mr. Twining's pages require very case attention;—and, as he himself suggests, that later will do well to pause as he advances, that amy the better master the contents and prevent memory from being overloaded by too many

That the book will be popular, in the ordinary mention of the word, we much doubt:—for, I must hint a fault, we feel inclined to remark Mr. Twining's views take rather a wider range is usually embraced by the landscape painter, than is absolutely necessary for the cultivation the landscape painter's art; and much of what is ays—and well says—on scientific subjects, is scientific as almost to demand a separate cane of study. Perhaps his system of Art-educations of study and on geological knowledge; and splacial information somewhat overlays his general theme, notwithstanding the judicious disolaimer which we find in that part of his volume treating especially on "Rocks." He observes:

especially on "Roeks." He observes:—
"The study of rocks on principles so essentially geological, and with too searching an inquiry into their peculiarities, would naturally lead to formality and triteness in the style of imitation, and would have as decided objections for the painter as the too superficial and inconsiderate glauce at this portion of Nature; and it becomes necessary that he should correct the ideas which he has gathered from studies purely scientific by resorting frequently to the works of those masters who have excelled in this branch of Art. He might examine with advantage, amongst others, the landscapes of Both Herghem, Joseph Vernet, and Wilson; and observing with what skill, taste, and judgment they have combined botherss, simplicity, and elegance in the masses of rocks which they have introduced into their landscapes, he would do well to mark with what restrictions they have rendered the most characteristic tendencies of Nature, and how far they have made these subservient to the gracefulness of their compositions as a whole, to lightness and fluency of style, and to expressiveness and unity of effect."

-This is sound advice, -and happily corrective of a slight tendency on Mr. Twining's part to be esoteric in his doctrines.

But in a better sense than belongs to a lighter mode of treatment Mr. Twining's volume will acquire more favour the more carefully it is examined. We have already said, that the principles which he or have already said, that the principles which he enunciates are perfectly sound:—let us afford proof of this by a few extracts. In a preliminary chapter, treating of the properties and uses of Light, after a well drawn parallel between Form and Colour, Mr. Twining remarks:—

Mr. Twining remarks:—

"From these deductions it will be gathered, that the representation of form hasin general a character of severity, chasteness, and simplicity, as compared with those effects which are displayed through the agency of colour. This is at once made manifest by a parallel between the schools of painting, in which form constitutes the most essential and important element, and those of which brilliant colouring and effect are the chief adornments. As examples of these premises, Funght refer to the purity and correctness of design which characterized the ancient Roman style, as contrasted with the extraordinary vigour of colour, combined with harmonious warmth, which constituted the charm of that of Venice. Whilst in Modern Art the same principle shows itself by examining the compositions, simple and chaste, but often crude almost to dryness, of German historical painting, in which every-kind of merit which can be developed through form is made the subject of such deep and unwearied study; and by comparing them with those works of the west of Europe, perlaps of the British school in particular, in which the imagination is successfully appealed to by the power and fascination of colour, but where there is a proportionate deficiency of that grace, purity, and sublimity of form, which in design constitute the highest standard of perfection.

Mr. Twining then addresses himself to the spe-

Mr. Twining then addresses himself to the spe the first section, on Mountains, Rocks, &c., constituting one half of the volume,—and the remainder being occupied by a section devoted to Trees, Buildings, Ruins and Figures. Considering "The Influence of Mountains on Landscapes," Mr. Twining says:-

"The Influence of Mountains on Landscapes," Mr. Twining says:—

"Mountains may be considered under two aspects with reference to their influence on the Landscape.—Firstly, as to the screens or boundaries with which they encompass the scenes; secondly, with reference to the undulations and irregularities of their surface, producing a diversity of scenes which is partly the immediate results of this inequality of the slopes, and partly owing to the fact, that a thousand different elevations are thus afforded for the observer's point of view, instead of one uniform level. From the various breaks and undulations of the soil results that diversity of perspective plains which gives expression and character to a scene. The surface of the country is presented to the eye under various degrees of development, from the rapid foreshortening of objects, to the bird's-eye view of them. On declivities, the trees and other details conceal more of each other than on the plain seen beyond; whereas on acclivities, or alopes rising from the observer, they often appear almost at full length, the tops of the foremost concealing only the foot of those which succeed at certain intervals. They thus appear to ascend in stages before the observer, instead of vanishing rapidly from him. Considered as boundaries or screens, the influence of mountains is equally important. An outline varied and broken with every possible diversity of shape, is substituted for the uniform dead line, of which the horizon of the sea affords an example; and by admitting the sight in parts to the most distant recesses of the seene, and intercepting it in others more or less, the form and distribution of the predominant portions of the landscape become infinitely varied."

Treating of the "Symmetry of Mountains." and

Treating of the "Symmetry of Mountains," and showing how much they depend for the exhibition of this quality on position, Mr. Twining gives the following illustration:—the truth of which we can

ourselves confirm.—
"A very remarkable instance of the unsightliness which results from symmetry of outline, combined with a formal position, is presented by the Pic du Midi d'Ossau, in the distant view of it which is obtained from the terrace in the

town of Pau. In reality, this mountain has a horn or fork: on one side only; but, owing to the snow which lodges on its aumnit, and which at this distance may be mistaken for light sky, the boundary of the maked rock on the side opposite to that on which the horn rises is lower, and very different in form to the real but somewhat indistinct online of the mountain. This gives rise, on the left side, to the resemblance of a projection somewhat reasonabling the horn-shaped one which occurs on the right; whilst the highest and central peak between the two completes the idea of symmetry. In fact, the impression, a little exaggerated by fancy, might perhaps suggest a lyre with two corresponding horns, and having a central handle or finges-beard. But own setting saide the additional symmetry, which in this case arises from an undue appreciation of the exact form of the mountain, its central position in the Chain of Pyrences as seen from Pau, the kind of depression of their general outline with which its position corresponds, and its formal isolation and gigantic proportions as compared with the surrounding mountains, render it anything but a picture-que object, notwithstanding its importance. How different is its aspect as seen from the midst of the Pyrences! At each successive point whence it becomes visible it increases in romantic beauty and grandeur, till at length, as seen from the plateau of the Bloux Artiques, it appears, notwithstanding its is isolated position, and some little remains of formality in its pyramidal shape, one of the most magnificent objects of the whole chain."

Leaving some useful passages on the "Coldur town of Pau. In reality, this mountain has a horn or fork

Leaving some useful passages on the "Colour and Marking of Rocks,"—we turn to Mr. Twining's general observations on Trees. When he speaks of the best means of rendering their characteristic variety with the least effort, he makes some interesting observations on the amount of guidance

variety with the least effort, he makes some interesting observations on the amount of guidance afforded in this respect by the Old Masters.—

"It may be learnt from the examples left to us by the Flemings, that they considered that variety which results from a diversity in the touch of the foliage of trees to be a desirable, indeed an essential, requisite. But the works off these painters do not assume it to be at all necessary that every kind of tree should be at once recognised, and distinguished from every other. In Ruysdael, the irregular contains of trees which are left to their natural growth is admirable; and the foliage as well as the bark of the oak is graphically rendered. In Wynants, Hobbinn, and o-thers, that degree of attention to Nature is observable, which distinguishes the oak from the birch, and the poplar from the willow. In Both, the touch is at once acceedingly light, delicate, and picturesquely irregular; and would decidedly point out the oak, if oak trees could be as universal in Nature, as they appear to be in his pictures. But few of these artists mark the more nice distinctions which exist, for instance, between the spreading poplar, and the birch are the alder; or between the beech and the lime, or between the save and the lime, or between the spreading poplar, and the birch are the astincted of the tree, the distribution of the branches, or the markings of the trunks, do not correspond. Claude's trees have a character which is peculiar to himself, anther than conformable to any tree in Nature: they appear to combinate hounds in the vicinity of Rome and Naples formed his chief atandard for imitation. Founds' the evergreen oak which abounds in the vicinity of Rome and Naples formed his chief atandard for imitation. Founds' the evergreen oak which abounds in the vicinity of Rome and Naples formed his chief atandard for imitation. Founds' the evergreen oak which abounds in the vicinity of Rome and Naples formed his chief atandard for imitation. Founds' the evergreen oak which abounds in

Mr. Twining argues, however, that the present requirements of landscape painting call for greater precision than the Old Masters adopted, but he

requirements of landscape painting call for greater precision than the Old Masters adopted, but he avoids a pedantic conclusion.

"Considering, however, the indistinct manner in which the foliage of different trees mingles together in Nature, and the inconsiderable distance which suffices to render one kind undistinguishable from another, it may perhaps be deemed that the landscape painters of the seventeenth century came close enough to Nature, in their representations of trees, to satisfy most judges. But a change in the style of painting, as well as a more general taste for the culture of trees, and consequently a better knowledge of their characters, render necessary, in the present stage of Art, a considerable deviation from the course which they have pursued. The landscape portrait is now in general the most acceptable production in this branch; and it requires that the various kinds of trees and plants should be indicated with much more precision than in the ideal or classical landscape. The artists of the present time, who doubties show in their worksa more extended as well as a more accurate knowledge of the characters of trees, leave perhaps in general very little to be wished for. It may nevertheless be doubted whether great resources in the way of variety and interest are not still to be developed from a more threat trees, distributed and grouped in such a manner as to preduce the most striking and agreeable effects of contrast and analogy, and on a scale sufficiently large to combine the graphic rendering of each single spray, or toff of leaves, with the case and grandeur which should pervade the broad masses of foliage, and with the distinguishing attitude and suitable gesture of the whole tree. All this requires to be effected without setting to great a stress on the minute characters which pertain to vegetation, or comining the mind to a narrow contemplation of specific details and particulars. In the general appearance of trees, the end principally to be sought is to combine as much as possible

These extracts will suffice to show the manner in which Mr. Twining has treated his subject. We must add, that his arguments are enforced and made clearer to the reader by a number of diagrams and freely-sketched outlines, -chiefly in illustration of mountain scenery.

FINE-ART GOSSIP .- In our notice last week of the Photographic pictures exhibiting at the Society of Arts, we mentioned that the collection had been got together and arranged somewhat hurriedly,and that a new catalogue was, in consequence, necessary, and forthcoming, to register all the materials of which the Exhibition was composed. The original catalogue even as far it went would seem to have partaken in the imperfection incident to such hurry, if the reclamation made in the following letter be just.—"In reviewing the Photographic Exhibition in the Athenœum of the 1st inst., I find you mention 'The Gateway of Canterbury Cathedral,' (No. 84) as Mr. Sandford's,—and from a waxed paper negative. This has arisen from an error on the part of the Society of Arts in preparing the catalogue,—the picture being of my making, as will be found in the new edition of the catalogue. It was taken upon paper,—not waxed.
"9. Fitzroy Street, Fitzroy Square." The original catalogue even as far it went would

"9, Fitzroy Street, Fitzroy Square."
The Brussels Herald says:—"The collection of paintings, bronzes, porcelain, &c. of the late M. Champion, the philanthropist, who was generally known by the name of le Petit Manteau bleu, has just been sold by auction at the Hôtel des Jeûneurs. The paintings did not bring high prices, although there were several of Teniers and other celebrated The cabinet of curiosities and objects of art, 235 in number, and many of them very rare, excited, however, great competition. A very fine marble bust of a female, said to be by Houdon, was sold for 4,000f; another marble bust, for 1,010f; a marble group, 1,210f.; and two smaller busts, 1,955f. Two fine busts in bronze of Turenne and Condé were sold for 710f.; a Génie in bronze, 700f.; a bust of Voltaire, 214f.; and two bronze 700f.; a bust of Voltaire, 214f.; and two bronze statuettes, 1,065f. Two porcelain vases brought 2,580f.; a third, 925f.; and two of the time of Louis XV., 1,600f. Several other articles were sold at equally good prices; a pair of vases in red porphyry brought 3,001f. Among the objects of curiosity, an ebony console of the time of Louis XVI. was sold for 2,025f.; and a snuff-box in Egyptian jasper was sold for 1,020f."

MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

NEW PUBLICATIONS. VOCAL MUSIC

La Rosa d'Inghilterra : Album Vocale. Luigi Gordigiani. - The regard frequently exed in the Athenœum for this graceful and tasteful composer suffers no diminution by reason of this New Year's book, which he has put forth in the French fashion,-and which contains twelve compositions. The first four are solo-all coming within reach of a mezzo-soprano or even contralto voice without demanding those tenor notes which would make them unfathomable by a pure soprano. After going through a mass of modern grim and unattractive German music for singers (which has been our task while on the Continent), the ease, sweetness, and nature of such a Canto as 'Impossibile' gives to the melody almost the graciousness of "an angel's visit." The Duetto, 'Illudersi,' and other subsequent pieces in this Album, have and other subsequent pieces in this Album, have an air of stage and concert-room which makes us speculate on the possibility of their being excerpts or adaptations from a MS. opera. The Allegretto of 'Illudersi,' without precise imitation, contains an echo of a well known Allegretto a due in 'Norma.' In the moderato finale to another Duetto, 'Le Rivali,' Donizetti's well-known form of cabaletta, in triple tempo, has been remembered. The though they are entirely within reach of the average pianist. If we be right in our conjecture, there is no difficulty in understanding why the pieces originally written as chamber-music please us the best. All, however, are agreeable to hear,

sand offer excellent practice for the voice.

Six Duetts for Female Voices.—No. 1, A May
Song.—2. Good Night.—3. In the Greenwood.— Absence .- 5. Love's Hour .- 6. The Gondola.

Composed by Henry Smart.—The music of these Duetts is pleasing,—lying well within the average compass of the female voice—and the two parts so nicely played with and combined as to interest the ear; -but we cannot recognize it as new. 'Good Night,' for instance, is full of reminiscences of Mendelssohn's two-part Song, 'I would that my love.' 'In the Greenwood,' again, owes its phrase, p. 2, on the words

To the sun her golden hair, to the same composer's Duett, 'Greeting.' The best of the series, to our thinking, is 'Absence.' With a more frequent exercise of his powers, Mr. H. Smart might become more individual; since neither skill nor taste is wanting to him.—The verses, by Messrs. Bellamy and Desmond Ryan, which he has here set, are rather sentimental, and

not easy to say or to sing. A short paragraph will comprise the other English vocal music before us which on one ground or another claims notice; it being distinctly stated, that other claims notice; it being distinctly stated, that much is published not meriting review, and therefore passed over by us.—Oh! the Merry Summer Morn: Duett for Soprano and Contralto, by John Lodge Ellerton, Esq.,—is the slightest of slight music, but rather sprightly.—Love laughs at Lockmiths,—"Why looks the Bride so pale?" Ballad,—The Fisher-Boy: a Legendary Song,—The Gipsy,—are by Mr. J. F. Duggan.—We have more than once expressed our recognition of the natural gift of graceful melody apparently possessed by this composer. The productions before us are the merest trifles thrown off "for the shops,"—'The Gipsy' being the best,—and thrown off, we must add, in a spirit which, by trifling too thoughtlessly, loses the power or the opportunity of winning a triumph.—Further, we have to notice, The Rose and Herrick's Litany, by that estimable pianist, Mr. Brinley Richards:—the latter of the two songs is to be preferred.—Lastly comes before us, Still, still with thee: Hymn.—We have on principle eschewed all the airs, dance-tunes with their hideous lithographs, &c. &c. in which 'Uncle Tom's Cabin' has been tortured into the music expressed our recognition of the natural gift of Tom's Cabin' has been tortured into the music market. Here, however, is Mrs. Stowe herself as a hymn-writer,-and here is her brother, the Rev. Charles Beecher, who has set her Hymn to a namby-pamby tune far more closely resembling Moore's sickly 'Farewell, Bessy 'than a spiritual song should do. Were not "author's copyright" on "the head and front" of this ditty, we should not have noticed its "offending."

We have lastly to examine a heap of songs by German composers, published in England, and arranged with English text; beginning with Two Songs for a Soprano. By Ferdinand Hiller.-These, if we recollect rightly, were sung at the Matinée last year given by their composer. 'The Hemlock Tree' is acceptable because of its pathetic quaintness,—the spirit of the old words is entered into with curious felicity, and the song may thus be paired off with Herr Dessauer's remarkable setting of Mr. Tennyson's 'The Earl's Daughter.' - Three Songs, with Accompaniments for the Pianoforte, by J. Dürrner. Op. 21—are hardly worthy of a writer who has set German verse so delicately as Herr Dürrner has done,—being commonplace to the last degree.—Song for Song, Zwiegesang: Voice, Violin (or Flute), and Piano, composed by Bernard Molique,—has been written to give to a solo instrument brilliant occupation in company with the voice; but, as mostly happens when the writer is a German, all the grace, ability, and interest are given to the instrument, while the voice has merely a plain insipid cantilena to sustain. We must repeat, that such an unfair view of composition, if universally carried out, would tend to the destruction of music by the destruction of its exedestruction of music by the destruction of its exe-cutive resources. There is small logic, surely, in trills, scales, skips for the violin, when a dialogue is professedly the piece in hand, if the voice is to have no play.—Book 24. of Gems of German Song, with English Words (New Series),—contains songs by Herren Goltermann, Müller, V. Gabryel, (can this be a lady masquerading it after Portia's fashion?) Hugo, and Dresel. The contributions of the last two continues are worth pointing out of the last two gentlemen are worth pointing out as elaborate examples of erroneous style. shall this week merely further notice, an O Salu-

taris! for Three Voices, with Organ Accompaniest.
By W. A. Lütgen,—and remark that Book 22. of
Orpheus, a collection of part-songs in the German
style, but with English text, and published in
England, contains four songs (hitherto unpublished?) for two tenors, treble, and bass, by Men-

THE PRESS PRIVILEGE AT THE THEATRES.

Two documents have recently found their way into circulation, and lie now upon our table, each of which should tend, in its several method of per-suasion, to induce a reconsideration of that arrangement by which the newspaper and periodical press is led to expect—and the managers of theatres to concede-that each of its members shall have the right to send in two of the public gratuitously to witness the entertainments on each night of performance. Of these documents one is, a circular from Mr. Albert Smith addressed to the several editors claiming, or supposed to claim, the privi-lege in question,—in which he very boldly announces that for himself he is resolved to break through the fetter of the privilege:—the other, is a play-bill appeal by Mr. Charles Mathews to his patrons the public against a particular breach of the contract which he holds that the privilege implies. Nothing can be more different than the tone, temper, and spirit of the two communications -but both tend to the same conclusion on the part of the press, if it value that high character which Mr. Smith addresses and Mr. Mathews pro-poses to buy. Mr. Smith takes the reasonable and business ground,—Mr. Mathews the immoral and usurious. Mr. Smith shows the general in-convenience,—Mr. Mathews exclaims against a convenience,—Mr. Mandews excamins against Mr. particular non-payment of his stated interest. Mr. Smith claims the use of his own house,—Mr. Mathews that of the literary services which he happaid for. Mr. Smith explains that he cannot afford the privilege,—Mr. Mathews that he cannot afford the privilege,—Mr. Mathews that he cannot afford to lose the praise which is its price. Mr. Smith appeals to the good sense and good feeling of the party interested,—Mr. Mathews treats both as fictions, estimates the price of a literary conscience at 10s. a-night, and unblushingly mulets a defaulter into independence accordingly.

Though the more high-minded of our brethren will doubtless prefer to yield to an argument like Mr. Smith's,—there are, we presume, few of them who will not at any rate turn with scorn from a pretension like that of Mr. Mathews. In the invertension like that of Mr. Mathews.

pretension like that of Mr. Mathews. In the improved condition of the press, of which we feel an honest pride that we are a part, there are surely none so poor in spirit as not to resent Mr. Mathews's estimate of them and of himself. If Mr. Smith has done good service when he appealed to the high-mindedness of the press, Mr. Mathews

has probably done better when he insulted it. The privilege of free press admissions to the theatres is an arrangement more simple in its original meaning than it has since become, and involving essentially far less of practical inconvenience than has now resulted from it :-- although the fact that Mr. Charles Mathews could put on that arrangement such an interpretation as he openly does, shows that it could at no time and under no modification have been a wholesome one.

—It will be distinctly observed, that we know nothing of the particular act of critical grievance which Mr. Mathews alleges in his bill more than he there tells us, — nor are we concerned to know more, nor as much. With the indivi-dual breach of contract we have nothing to The assertion of the contract itself is the offence and the argument. Mr. Mathews may be quite right in his instance if he were not utterly wrong in his rule .- But to return:-The privilege complained of—and justly complained ofis one which has followed the varying fortunes of the stage,—enlarging and contracting in a direction inverse to the dimensions of the theatre as a social figure. There was, we believe, a "good old time" —when the theatre was a prominent topic, and even a power, and stood in the place of the host of means of teaching and entertainment that have arisen since-when it was what the club, and the Mechanics' Institute, and the late dining-room, and the cheap library are now,—in which the

ewspaper theatres, b liamentary reports th e public might. T portions v eye gradu down into to the pre the force needed hi remove ar way of hi up an arra chose to quence ha met by no Mathews. more to c pal elev all kinds, that prac wantsoft order for ance. V at great

Nº 131

"It is personal accommod pour into 430 person 160 in the usually all of the hos papers cla early in th of the hole not one i with eith department determina Orders, is know, up-admitting to an acquiding. orders dispute the same three sam their mon their mon their mon their mon their for the,) and friend, th

in the pa

onvenie

shall nov

tempora nour ar leading This ca part of press. press v perity have an for the

of the pu That '53 ment. 22. of

rman ed in opub-Men-

way

ch of per-

press res to

e the

veral privi-

y an-break

er. in

vilege n the

tions, n the racter

moral

al in-

nst a

e has annot

annot

eeling s both

con-

them e imeel an

thews

o the

in its

, and

ut on as he e and

e one. vance

than ed to

ndiviig to

may

_The dof-

of the ection

social

ost of

d the

time , and

newspapers not only paid for admission to the newspapers not only paid for admission to the theatres, but paid a premium for the theatrical news. They who in the morning want the parliamentary debates now, wanted the theatrical reports then,—and they who were caterers for the public had to supply them cost what they might. Then came the time when the proportions which the theatre held in the public gradually declined as pay influences arranged. eye gradually declined as new influences arose around them,—and the rage for theatricals softened down into a sustained interest which still appealed down into a sustained interest which still appealed to the press for support—though no longer with the force of a passion. The reporter for the public was then beckened to the theatre,—not driven; was then beckoned to the theatre,—not driven; and it became convenient to the manager, who needed him as a medium of communication, to remove any impediments which might stand in the way of his diminished eagerness. Hence sprang up an arrangement, for the reporter's personal free admission to witness the performance which he chose to report,—seemingly natural enough, and which should have involved no very bad consequence had it gone no further than this, and been met by no such immoral interpreter as Mr. Charles Mathews. Gradually, as the stage had more and more to contend against the growing apathy of the public—which it did, not by any attempt at personal elevation, but by trickery and panderings of public—which it did, not by any attempt at per-sonal elevation, but by trickery and panderings of all kinds, on the boards and in the bills,—grew up that practice of scattering about free admissions by which the press was largely wooed,—and which has wants of the years was hardly worth and wants of the varying wants of the particular management, it is by no means confined to) the right of each editor to send an connect to the right of each editor to send a moder for two admissions on each night of performance. With pieces, at most houses, got up to address the eye rather than the intellect—produced at great cost—and necessarily run, if possible, for half a season,—the editor has probably no business in the particular theatre more than a few times a year:—and a state of things has arisen, to the in-convenience of all parties, which Mr. Albert Smith shall now describe .-

convenience of all parties, which Mr. Albert Smith shall now describe.—

"It is perfectly impossible for me to give any further seemmodation to the shower of newspaper admissions that pur into my room every evening. The Hall holds about 439 persons; of these there are sents for 90 in the stalls, 190 in the area, and 180 in the gallery. The stalls are usually all taken in advance, so that the area is that part of the house best available; were the whole of the newspapers claiming a right to admission to send in their orders early in the evening, they would monopolise every seat. * * Of the holders of these admissions, it is fair to assume that set one in a dozen is, in the slightest degree, connected with either the editorial, critical, or general literary department of the paper. In fact, the chief cause of this detamination on my part to stop for the future all Press Orders, is found in the fact that a few evenings since, I know, upon excellent authority, a newspaper admission, admitting the usual two to my room, was sold for a shilling to an acquaintance of one of the people I employ about the building. Again, the lower the standard of the paper, and the smaller its circulation, the more plentifully are its orders distributed. Connected myself with the Press for sweetime, I also know that these orders are frequently used abaits for wavering advertisers. For example: the propietor of a new poncho, or shirt, or sauce, is applied to so one or more innertions. Now, the spirited discoverers or inventors of these articles know perfectly well which paper have the greatest influence, and do not require to be told that such and such a print 'from its large circulation amongst all classes of society offers a destrable medium for alwertisements'; and therefore they besitate in spending that more on a questionable return. But the agent says, '0h, come; give us the advertisement, and here is an wher for the Holy Land, or the Adelphi,' (as the case may be, I and the consequence is, that instead of the intelligent efficie,

That this is a true picture we, and all our contemporaries, know;—and it is time—for the ho-nour and good of all concerned—that a practice hour and good of all concerned—that a practice leading to such results should be put an end to. This can be done only by a combination on the part of the managers or one on the part of the press. As a body the managers have not the counge to combine for the purpose,—for they fear the press whom Mr. Mathews slanders, and offer in their pross whom the press whom the pressure that the pressure th perity they denounce. No single journal can have any effectual action on this state of things;— for the advertiser has come to consider himself as having a vested right in the press admissions,—and would resent as a personal refusal what he would having a vested right in the press admissions,—and would resent as a personal refusal what he would attempted in England,—operas that fail—oratorios believe to be a rule of abstinence and denial.

This journal has been again and again struck off the free lists of theatres for critical recusancy,—until we fancy it has been made abundantly apparent to all whom it concerns, how the privilege, which it accepted in compliance with the custom, was understood by it. For years past the Athenaum has not been on the free list of the Lyceum—where Mr. Charles Mathews, it appears, sells his privilege to those who will buy at the price of their opinions: and Mr. Albert Smith, on whose free list we are, like our neighbours, testifies, in his circular letter, that our neighbours, testanes, in his circular letter, that we have not sent in a single order to his entertainment during the season.—We call on our brethren to join us in making this separation from a bad system general and absolute. Papers of character whose readers desire to be informed on theatrical matters will send to the theatre as often as is necessary for the purpose—at their own cost. If the Report be wanted, it is worth the price of the admission. They who send once oftener than is necessary—and and not at their own cost—are open to Mr. Charles Mathews's sneer. The sole accommodation which the Press should consent to accept at the hands of the managers—and that for the managers sake, and that of the public, as much as for their own is, that on every occasion of a new play, or a new appearance, or anything which all parties are in-terested in having reported—such provision should be made for their reception and placing as will enable them to see well what they have to judge honestly, without unnecessary waste of time in reaching or retaining their seats.—The public have their own interest in this matter,—for what faith can they place in theatrical reports for which Mr. Mathews says that he pays '—in reporters who belong to his staff—are pensioners on his treasury for ten shillings a night !—But most of all it concerns the character of the Press that it shall stand aloof from a position in which, for a trivial gain to itself, it either interferes to a serious extent with the honest gains of Mr. Albert Smith, or submits to the insolent assertion that it is liable to influences so paltry as those of Mr. Charles Mathews.

Musical and Dramatic Gossip.—The music performed at Court on New Year's Day seems year by year to take a more stately and important form,—Mendelssohn being apparently the author as much in favour with Her Majesty as Handel was with Her Majesty's grandfather. This year the works selected were the 'Lobgesang,' the fragments from 'Christus,' and the finale of 'Loreley,' in which (as at Norwich) the solo part was taken by Miss Louisa Pyne.—We were told in Germany. Miss Louisa Pyne. — We were told in Germany, that, besides this *finale*, an 'Ave Maria' and a March were completed for this opera. These would be worth inquiring after.

The dates of this season's Philharmonic Concerts are fixed as follows:—March 14th; April 4th and 18th; May 2nd, 16th and 30th; June 13th and 27th.—It is understood that Dr. Spohr has declined the offers made to him by the New Phil-harmonic Society. The managers are now said to have engaged Herr Lindpaintner, of Stuttgart, have engaged herr lindpantage, of Stategart,— a sound musician and a worthy writer. The policy, however, at the present stage of the art, of bring-ing a stranger, late in life, with no very special claims or brilliant reputation, to reign over an orchestra so perfectly different in its position and provisions from anything German, may be ques-tioned.—The names of either M. Benedict or Mr. tioned.—The names of either M. Benedict or Mr. W. S. Bennett, we repeat, would have had greater authority and attraction with the public of London:—while the fact of their experience of our ways and means would, with any wisely-thinking persons, have turned the scale, supposing qualification of the conduction of the cations for conducting equal.

A paragraph in Cocks's Musical Miscellany for this month informs us-

that an addition has been made to the Catalogue of Re-ference in the Reading Room of the British Museum, con-sisting of fifty-seven volumes in manuscript, embracing all the musical works in the Library; and also facilitating reference, by the names of all the authors of words set to

quartetts "asgrimasgrim Death"—and symphonies that say nothing to the mightiest or to the meanest capacity,—the simplest and most old-fashioned form of English composition, the glee, is still cultivated and still popular.—Only the other day, a prize was awarded at the "Ardwick Gentlemen's Glee Club" to Dr. Bexfield, whose unaccompanied part writing we know by his 'Israel Restored' to be very good:—and the first anniversary of this young Society went off so pleasantly, that ere the evening came to an end the President announced another prize for competition, at the instance of "a another prize for competition, at the instance of "a wealthy member."

Our paragraph concerning music in France is, this week, like *Harlequin's* coat, made up of many patches of bright colour and precious material,— the dress which befits lively and restless bustle, rather than steady settled purpose.—In the first place, the new impulse given to Roman Catholicism under the Empire has contributed a little to bring out of the shade one of the worthiest of French composers—Lesueur,—some of whose music was per-formed on Christmas Day at the Church of St. Roch. There is news, too, from Rouen of the sensation excited in the Cathedral there at Christmas by the performance of a Mass by M. Vervoitte. —At the second Concert of the Societé woitte.—At the second Concert of the Société Sainte Cécile were performed an Andante from a Symphony by Madame la Vicomtesse de Grandval (late Mdlle. de Reiset),—the new prize Ode to St. Cecilia, by M. Camille Saint-Saens, which appears to be in no respect extraordinary,—some new music by M. Louis Lacombe,—and Herr Gade's Symphony in a minor, which last was not liked.—A new establishment, with the title of "Conservatoire de Musique Religieuse," for the purpose of the cultivation of choral music, has just been founded by M. Croizier, in imitation, it is said, of the old Society presided over by M. Choron.—The Quartett party (praised by our Correspondent) of MM. Maurin, Chevillard, Mas, and Sabatier, devoted to Beethoven's posthumous Quartetts, has commenced its series of concerts with the utmost success.—The Société Symphonique directed by M. commenced its series of concerts with the utmost success.—The Societt Symphonique directed by M. Farreno, "the worse haft" of the French lady who writes symphonies, has also began its concerts.—The new ballet 'Orfa,' so long expected at the Grand Opera, has been produced at last. It appears to be founded on one of the Leclandie Sagus (fancy the Valkyriur pirouetting for the edification of "les gants jaunes"!), and to be accompanied with "brisk music," by M. A. Adam.—A new Symphonic music, we happen to know, produced a favourable effect at Leipsic, because it had something French in it) is about to be performed at a concert given by its composer on the 10th. concert given by its composer on the 10th.

A dozen years or more have elapsed since Mr. Charles Braham and Mr. Hamilton Braham began to come out as singers richly endowed by Nature, but—what seemed strange in their father's sons— totally uninstructed in music or in vocal art. Since totally uninstructed in music or in vocal art. Since then, hardly six months have passed without our hearing of what the French (with rather an Irish figure of speech) would call "the continuation of the debuts" of one or other gentleman.—The other day in Germany, we read of Mr. Hamilton Braham as about to appear in 'Don Juan' at Bremen. We now find in a Neapolitan journal, criticisms on Mr. Charles Braham who has just "come out" at Messina. He is commended (like his father before him) as having the most magnificent voice in Italy,—and counselled, as we counselled him a dozen years ago, to study.—By all this are we vexatiously reminded of good chances lost to Art in England for want of artistic feeling among our English possessors of musical gifts. The two gentlemen in question, with the assistance of their brother, Mr. Augustus Braham, who possesses the finest voice of the three, might long ago have settled the question of the establishment of an English opera—honourably to their name and profitably to themselves. opera-honourably to their name and profitably to themselves—by remaining together, and ear-nestly getting for themselves the musical training of which they yet seem to stand in need, instead of exhibiting a succession of moderately successful attempts, made in one musical by-place of Europe after another.-There are few spectacles more

discouraging than that of middle-aged gentlemen

The excitement caused at Rome by the produc-tion of II Cavaliere Raimondi's oratorio of oratotion of Il Cavaliere Raimondi's oratorio of oratorios, 'Joseph,' appears to have brought the Masstro again into request. Italian musical journals declare that a comic opera by him, on Goldoni's 'Il Ventaglio,' is about to be produced among other novelties during "the season" at Rome. The story is full of Italian life, intrigue and buffoonery—the very tale of tales for a Lablache and a Roncomi to laugh through. The composer (or M. Fétis is not in the least to be trusted) knows how to write—which is more than can be general. (or M. Fétis is not in the least to be trusted) knows how to write,—which is more than can be generally asserted of the modern Italians,—while, because he is a veteran he is probably fresher in his ideas than the effete and imitative gentry of "Young Italy," Such a comic opera, then, as the 'Ventaglio' aforesaid might be worth looking after for London as well as for Rome. after for London as well as for Rome.

M. Flotow's new opera 'Indra' appears to have gained a success beyond all its composer's former successes on its first production at Vienna. At the first representation, M. Flotow was called for ten -out of thirty-three musical pieces which the work contains five were encored.

Herr Eduard Maria Octtinger has just published a work, which appears to be partly romantic, partly rhapsodical, and partly biographical, on Rossini.

Mention has already been made of the commission given to Mr. Crawford for a bronze statue of Beethoven, which is to be placed in the new Music Hall at Boston, U.S. It is now said in the Gazette Musicale, that Mr. Taylor, an American amateur, has undertaken to write a new life of Beethoven, and visited Germany last autumn for the purpose of collecting materials. There is hardly a task in the list of literary tasks more difficult to execute than this:—supposing the biography of the man not to be written from a theory of preconceived admira-tion, naturally based on the genius of the musician. In the case of Beethoven, too, anecdote has run more than ordinarily wild,—and the testimonies are very difficult to reconcile. But, be the execution what it may, the choice of such a subject by an American dilettante is a sign of the times.

When, the other day, we mentioned the Russells and Worgans of England in friendly warning to English composers who appear willing to take any way rather than that of self-scrutiny, we might have added that every land contains similar exam-Of this we have a new example in the paragraphs in the French journals announcing the decease, at an advanced age, of M. Rigel. We will venture to say that nine out of ten lovers of music-nay, even musicians—will ask who M. Rigel was? In his day, it may be replied, he was a tolerably fertile producer of not bad chamber music,—court pianist to Napoleon the First,—and the author of three religious Cantatas or Oratorios—'Gideon,' 'Judith,' and 'The Return of Tobias.'

The Dramatic Entertainments at Windsor Castle commenced last night,—and were to be performed, as usual, in the Rubens Room. The play was, 'The Second Part of Henry IV.':—Mr. performed, as deady, in the play was, 'The Second Part of Henry IV.':—Mr. Phelps being the King, Mr. Wigan the Prince, Mr. Bartley Sir John Falstaff, and Mrs. Daly Dame Quickly.—On the four ensuing Fridays, these theatrical amusements will be continued. On the 14th, Mr. C. Mathews, Mr. Keeley, Mr. Meadows and Mrs. Winstanley will appear before Her Majesty in 'The Captain of the Watch' and 'The Windmill.'—On the 21st Mr. Douglas Jerrold's new and original drama, with Mrs. Kean, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lacy, Mr. Harley, Mr. Wright, Mr. James Vining, and Mr. Ryder, will be acted for the first time:—a distinction to which we have already referred as designed for the country. the first time:—a distinction to which we have already referred as designed for the author.—On the 28th 'Paul Pry' and 'The Lucky Friday' will be played, Mr. Wright appearing in the first, Mr. Alfred Wigan in the second.—On February the 4th, the tragedy of 'Macbeth' will conclude the series;—the Thane and his Lady being respectively enacted by Mr. and Mrs. Kean.

> Published by John Churchill, Princes-street, Soho, London.

PROGRESS OF MEDICAL SCIENCE.

ON THE FIRST OF JANUARY, PRICE 28, 4d. No. 30 or

THE MONTHLY PART

OF THE

MEDICAL TIMES AND GAZETTE.

THIS Journal is supported by the Contributions of the most eminent men in the Profession, and has attained a character, an influence, and a circulation, not possessed by any other Medical Periodical. In its Clinical Lectures, furnished by the Physicians and Surgeons of the London Hospitals,-its authorized Weekly Reports of the Metropolitan and Provincial Hospitals,-its Original Correspondence, and careful Digest of the most important matter contained in the Foreign Journals,-its Reviews of the new Medical and Scientific Works, and in the Leading or Editorial Articles on all questions affecting the interests of the Profession, it reflects faithfully the progress of Medical Science, enabling its Subscribers in all parts of the world to know what is doing, and keep au courant with the Medical events of the day.

The 'MEDICAL TIMES AND GAZETTE' is published Weekly, price 7d.; Stamped for Post, 8d.

And regularly forwarded to all Parts of India and the Colonies.

Yearly Subscription, £1 14s. 8d.

AND SUPPLIED, PER ORDER, BY EVERY NEWSMAN AND BOOKSELLER.

The First Monthly Part for 1853, commencing a New Volume, will be published on the First of February.

THE CURRENT NUMBERS

WILL CONTAIN

A Series of Lectures on the Microscope and His-tological Anatomy, by Dr. Boon HAYES.

A Series of Papers on the Adulterations of Drugs. CLINICAL LECTURES by Dr. Todd, Dr. Burrows, Dr. PARKES, Mr. FERGUSSON, Mr. QUAIN, &c. &c.

A Course of Lectures on Organic Chemistry to be delivered at the Royal Institution by Professor Hor-

A Course of Twelve Lectures on Stomach and Urinary Diseases, by Dr. Bence Jones.

The Gulstonian Lectures to be delivered at the Royal College of Physicians, by Dr. Jenner.

Reports of Cases from the Royal Hospital of Bethlem, with remarks upon the mural condition of the Criminal Lunatics; also an Analysis of the Postmortem Examinations performed by Mr. LAWRENCE, F.R.S., Surgeon to the Hospital. By C. B. Hoop, Medical Superintendent to Bethlem Hospital.

8, NEW BURLINGTON-STREET

MR. BENTLEY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS

NOW READY.

CAPTAIN the HON. H. KEP.

PEL'S NARRATIVE of the VOYAGE of the MEANDER, with PORTIONS of the JOURNALS of SIr JAMES BROOKE, K.C.B. 2 vols. imperial m, with numerous Plates by Oswald W. Brierlay, Eq.

MARK HURDLESTONE. By
Mrs. MOODIE, Author of 'Roughing It in the Bunh,'
(SISTER Of AGERS STRICKLARD). 2 vols.

RANKE'S CIVIL WARS and MONARCHY in FRANCE in the SIXTEENTH and SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES. Being a History of Prance principally during that Period. 2 vols. post 810.

The LOVER'S STRATAGEM;

or, the TWO SUITORS. By EMILIE CARLEN, At-thor of 'The Birthright,' 'Woman's Life,' &c. 2 vol.

THE SECOND VOLUME OF

BANCROFT'S HISTORY of the

AMERICAN REVOLUTION. - EPOCH THE SECOND: HOW GREAT BRITAIN ESTRANGED AMERICA. 8vo.15r. Also, Vol. I. of the above Work. 8vo. 15s. With Mar. ** The Third and Concluding Volume will be Pullished early in the Spring.

DEMETRIUS the IMPOSTOR; or, ROMANTIC, EPISODES in RUSSIAN HISTORY. By M. MÉRIMÉE. 8vo. with Illustrations, 12s.

VII.

BASIL: a Story of Modern Life.

By WILKIE COLLINS. 3 vols.

LEAR'S ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL of a LANDSCAPE PAINTER in CALA-BRIA. Imperial 8vo. with numerous beautiful illu-

PEG WOFFINGTON. A Novel. By CHARLES READE. Post 8vo.

FOUR DAYS in CONNEMARA. By SIR DIGBY NEAVE, Bart. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

XI.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION OF

LYNCH'S NARRATIVE of an EXPLORING EXPEDITION to the DEAD SEA and SOURCE of the JORDAN. Small 8vo. 7s. 6d., with Map.

*** A Library Edition of this Work may be had in imperial 8vo., with numerous Illustrations, 21s.

XII. SULLIVAN'S RAMBLES and

SCRAMBLES in NORTH and SOUTH AMERICA. wn post, 12s. XIII.

SECOND EDITION.

LIEUT. - COLONEL MUNDY'S 'OUR ANTIPODES.' 3 vols. 8vo. with nume

XIV. SECOND EDITION, WITH ADDITIONS.

ROUGHING IT in the BUSH; or, LIFE in CANADA. By Mrs. MOODIE (SHITE of Miss Agres STRICKLAND). 2 vols. 21s.

KAYE'S HISTORY of the WAR in AFGHANISTAN. 2 vols. 8vo. 36r.

ALL th and FORI quantity. Cs Volumes required four Volumes copies are div

Nº 1315

MEMOIRS OF CASTLE AVO LIFE OF NII MARK HURI ART ARD N.

1

The St

et publish

It will be as then far a clarged to a irculation an tamp Return for morning

It will be miest of its alation of T he country, sibute that copular cause

THI

This d

INSTEA. contains o Bishops, I Knights, C Knights, C Privy Cou Lords of S INSTEA

cribes Living INSTEA Prage, it
1 Parents
2 Age and
3 Marrias
4 School
5 Call to
6 Success

6 Success 7 Public 1 8 Shrieva Militi

9 Patrons 10 Works 11 Residen Han

To Correspondents. — A Trap to Catch a Sunbeam - J. F. R.—T. C.—received.

'53

VS.

EP. f the

By Bush.

EM;

N, Ag

f the SECORD: h Map.

be Put-

OR:

STORY.

Life.

ED

ovel.

RA. s. 6d.

of an EA and

id., with

e had in

ERICA.

DY'S

ISH;

WAR

19, HOLLES-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE.

THE BEST NEW BOOKS.

ALL the NEW WORKS may be obtained for perusal in Town or Country at BULL'S ENGLISH and FOREIGN LIBRARY, 19, HOLLES-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, and in any quantity. Catalogues and Library Boxes gratis. Terms, from Two Gulseas are year upwards, according to the number of volumes required. Single Subscription, One Guinea are year. Subscribers in the Six Guinea Family Class have Twenty-few Yolumes at a time, and Two Guineas, which of New Books gratis to keep at the end of the year, when the surplus epige are divided. Terms post free to orders addressed Messrs. BULL & CO. 19, Holles-street.

New Works recently added.

MENOIRS OF MOORE. CAPTER AVON. LIES OF NIEBUHR. Vol. III. MAIX HURDLESTONE, BY MOODIE. AR ARD NATURE IN ITALY. BROOMHILL. NATIE STUART: A TRUE STORY.

OUR HOME IN TASMANIA.
AGNES SOREL, BY JAMES.
EXPERIENCE OF LIFE.
EXMOND—2nd Edition.
THE BOY-HUNTERS.
KEPPEL'S INDIAN ARCHIPPLAGO.
COLLOQUIES OF EDWARD OSBORNE.

AGATHA'S HUSBAND.
SPANCEN'S TOUR OF ENQUIRY IN FRANCE.
LADY BIRD, BY LADY G. FULLERTON.
LAMARTIES'S MONARCHY IN FRANCE,
VOL. IV.
BASIL, BY W. WILKIE COLLIES.
STANDOUL AND THE SEA OF GEMS.

CIRCULATION

OF THE

LONDON MORNING PAPERS.

THE MORNING ADVERTISER.

The Stamp Returns of the Circulation of THE MORNING NEWSPAPERS in 1850, the atest published, give the following results :-

Morning Advertiser

Daily News.

Daily News.

Daily News.

1,132,000

Morning Herald.

1,139,000

Morning Form of the Morning Comment of the Morning Advertisers was been as the Morning Comment of the Mornin

 Morning Advertiser
 2,220,000

 Daily News.
 1,132,000

 Morning Herald.
 1,139,000
 Morning Advertiser
Daily News.
Morning Herald.
Morning Chronicle
Morning Post

It will be seen that the present circulation of THE MORNING ADVERTISER is nearly double that of the two raises of its four contemporaries, and approaches to treble that of one of their number. This vast addition to the circulation of THE MORNING ADVERTISER, obtained in less than two years, is the result of its progress is all parts of the country, and among all classes of society. So proud a position among its contemporaries to be regarded as the best distant that could be paid to its thorough independence of all parties and Governments, and its earnest advocacy of the dar cause. Jasuary, 1853.

Published every Morning, at 127, Fleet-street, London.

Now ready, Mr. DOD'S PEERAGE, &c.

New Edition for 1853, thoroughly revised, with many additions, including Birthplaces, Knights' Widows, &c.

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE. THE KNIGHTAGE, &c.

FOR 1853 (THIRTEENTH YEAR).

By CHARLES R. DOD, Esq.

AUTHOR OF THE 'PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION,' ELECTORAL FACTS,' &c.

This differs from all other Peerages in—I. Its low price (10s. 6d.). II. Its enlarged Contents.

III. Its facility of reference.

INSTEAD of noticing only Peers and Baronets, mentains only
Bishops, English, Irish, Scottish, and Colonial,
Knights, of every class and order,
Knights Widows,
Privy Councillors of Great Britain and Ireland,

lords of Session, &c.
INSTEAD of long antiquarian pedigrees, it

Wing persons.

INSTEAD of a meagre date or two of birth or unage, it gives a complete biography, including I Parentage,

Image, it gives a complete biography, including I Parentage,
2 Age and Place of Birth,
3 Marriage,
4 School and University,
5 School and University,
5 School and University,
6 School and University,
7 Public services, military, naval, or diplomatic,
7 Public services, military, naval, or diplomatic,
8 Shrievalty, Deputy Lieutenancy, Yeomanry, or
Militia appointments,
9 Patronage of Livings in the Church,
10 Works in Literature, Science, or the Arts,
11 Residences, and 12 A variety of personal details.

INSTEAD of being confined to a mere account

INSTEAD of being confined to a mere account of persons living or dead, it includes likewise

I. The fullest Treatise on Precedence that has ever been published,

II. An Original Article on the Inferior Titles of Living Peers, noticing the local designations, peculiar orthography, and numbers of the Peersge.

III. A Dictionary of Titular Distinctions, and of terms relating to ranks,

IV. An article on the formal modes of addressing letters to persons of title,

V. Lists of the Orders of Knighthood, giving the date of each Knight's election.

VI. Lists of the Privy Council of Great Britain and Ireland.

INSTEAD of the names being classed into a

ANSTEAD of the names being classed into a variety of ranks and subdivisions, these are all included within two personal Dictionaries,

1st. Comprising every Peer, Peeres, Bishop, Lord of Session, Baronet, Privy Councillor, Knight, &c.

2nd. Comprising every person who bears the couriesy title of Lord, Lady, or Honourable.

To all this are prefixed 24 Plates of the Coronets, Badges, Collars, Stars, and Devices peculiar to each rank.

Handsomely bound in fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, and sold by all Booksellers in Town and Country. Price 10s. 6d. WHITTAKER & Co. Ave Maria-lane, London,

STANDARD SCHOOL-BOOKS.

PUBLISHED BY

SIMMS & MINTYRE.

PATERNOSTER-ROW, London; and DONEGALL-STREET, Belfast.

1. A TREATISE on ARITHMETIC, in THEORY and PRACTICE. Thirty-third Edition. By the late JAMES THOMSON, Eag. L.L.D. Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow. Price 8, 6d, 13mo, roan.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR,

- 2. A KEY to the ARITHMETIC, adapted to the present Edition. Price 5s. 19mo. roan.
- 3. AN INTRODUCTION to MODERN GEOGRAPHY, with an OUTLINE of ASTRONOMY. Twenty-second Edition. Price Sa 6d. 12mo. roan.
- 4. AN INTRODUCTION to the DIFFER-Edition. Price 5a. 6d. 12mo. cloth.
- 5. ELEMENTS of PLANE and SPHERof ANALYTIC GEOMETRY, with the First Principles
 of ANALYTIC GEOMETRY. Fourth Edition, Price 48.
- 6. **EUCLID'S ELEMENTS** (the First Six and the Eleventh and Twelfth Books), with the ELEMENTS of PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. Seventh Edition Price 5s. 13mo. cloth; or in Two Parts, the First at is, and the Second at 2s. 6d.

Dr. Troxson's Asivimaryic has been adopted by the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, by the National Board of Education in Irland, and by the Church Education in Collecty for Instantian in Irland, and by the Church Education Society for Instantian in Irland, and his works generally are used in the Edhast Board Academical Institution; Normal College, Brecon; Collegiate Institution, Liverpool; High School, Glasgow; the Homerton Independent College; and many other Public Seminarias.

- 7. A N ATLAS of MODERN GEOGRAPHY. A especially adapted for use with Dr. Thomson's 'Intro-DUCTION TO GROUMAPHY.' A New Edition, containing 26 Coloured Maps, with an Index. Price 8s. royal 4to. half bound.
- 8. A TREATISE on MENTAL ARITH"TREATISE ON ANTINETIC, intended as a Companion to Dr. TROMSON'S
 "TREATISE ON ANTINETIC." By the Rev. ISAIAH STREEN,
 Head Master of the Mathematical and Mercanille School in the
 Royal Belfhat Academical Institution. Second Edition. Price
 2c. dl. 12mo. cloth.
- 9.- AN INTRODUCTION to ALGEBRA
 and to the SOLUTION of NUMERICAL EQUATIONS; with full Explanations of the Theory, and numerous
 Examples for Exercise. By J. R. VOLUGO, labe Professor of
 Mathematics in the Royal Academical Institution, Belfast. Price
 as 6d. 19mo. cloth.
- 10. A NSWERS to the QUESTIONS in the

- BY THE SAME AUTHOR,

 11. AN INTRODUCTORY TREATISE on MENSURATION, in THEORY and PRACTICE.
- 12. MODERN GEOGRAPHY SIMPLI-ptan Discovery, with Sketches of the Ruins of Auxient Cities. Second Edition. Price 2s. 12mo. cloth.
- 13. THE FIRST BOOK of LESSONS in CHEMISTRY, in its Application to AGRICULTURE, By JUHN F. HODGES, M.D. Brylessor of Arriculture in Queen's College, Editats. Seventh Edition. Price 2s. 6d. Huno. cloth.

This work has been approved of by the Commissioners of Education in Ireland, and is now used as a Text-book in their Agricultural Schools.

- 14. THE ELOCUTIONIST. By JAMES
 A Collection of Floros in Proce and Verse. Ninotecath Edition.
 Price 2s. 6d. Edno. roan.
- 15. FIRST STEPS to ZOOLOGY, profusely BERT PATTERSON, Vice-President of the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society. Second Edition. Price 31. square 12mo. cloth.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR,

- 16. AN INTRODUCTION to ZOOLOGY, for the Use of Schools. With upwards of 200 Illustra-tions. Second Edition. Price 6s. 12mo. cloth.
- 17. TWO SHEETS, exhibiting a Tabular View of the Classification adopted in the preceding Works.

 Sheet I. INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS. Sheet II. VEHTE-BRATE ANIMALS.

BIANTE ANIMALS. Frice it each.

Mr. Parrasson's 'ISRADOUCTION' is adopted by the Committee
of the Prity Council on Education in England and the National
Board of Education in Ireland, and is used in the Royal Military
Asylum Schools, Chelses; the Royal Hospital Schools, Greenwich;
the Agricultural School, Circenceter; the High School, Glasgow;
and the Finer Strees' and 'Saxura' are actualizely used in the
Schools of the National Board of Education in Ireland.

NEW AND IMPROVED EDITION.

NEW AND IMPROVED EDITION.
On Friday next will be published, in 2 vois. 8vo.
THOM AS'S MODERN PRACTICE of
PHYSIC: Exhibiting the Symptoms, Causes, Prognostics,
Morbid Appearances, and Freatment of the Diseases of All Climates. Eventile Cation, thoughty revised, corrected, and to a
considerable extent rewritten. By ALGERNON FRAMPTON,
M.D., Physician to the London Hospital,
London: Longman, Brown & Co.; Simpkin & Co.; Whittaker
& Co.; Hamilton & Co.; S. Highley & Son; J. Churchill; T.
Bumpus; H. G. Bohn; R. Mackie; D. Bogue; C. Dolman; J. S.
Hodson; Routledge & Co., Edinburgh A. & C. Black. Dublin:
Hodges & Smith. Liverpool; G. & J. Robinson.

UNCLE TOM'S CABIN ILLUSTRATED BY GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. Now ready, price 3a bound in cloth, or in extra cloth, gilt edges, 2a 6d.

U NCLE TOM'S CABIN; with Twenty-seven Engravings from Designs by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK, with an Original Introduction, Notice of the Authoreas, MRR HARRIET BECHER STOWE, &c., with an excellent

Portrait.
Also, a superb Drawing-room Edition, in demy 8vo., in extra cloth, gilt edges, 4s. 6d.
J. Cassell, Ludgate-hill, and all Booksellers.

Now ready, price 10s. 6d., elegantly bound in cloth, gilt edges, THE LADIES' DRAWING-ROOM BOOK. THE LADIES DEAN TAGENTATION DOOR, accordaining upwards of Thirty magnificent Engravings, with Sixty-four Pages of appropriate Text. Also, One Hundred and Pour pages of full directions for working in Crochet, Point-Lace, Embroidery, Ac., with explauatory Engravings, consisting of nearly 100 patterns in very department of Ladies' Work. This forms a most valuable Book for Freentlation.

London: J. Cansell, Ludgate-hill, and all Booksellers.

Just published, fcap. 8vo. with Frontispiece, 5s. cloth, A T E A N D R O S A L I N D;

"Doubtless for good reasons the writer of this tale has determined upon remaining unknown; but we are sure every one who reads it will feel astrong desire to know to whom they are indebted for one of the most interesting and instructive works in this class of literature which has for years issued from the press. We wish it a circulation equal to its merits, both as a literary composition and a counteractive to the Jesuitism which has already destroyed the peace and blighted the hopes of families in every grade of society. The Arthur Scholler of the Caratt & Griffith, Corner of St. Paul's Churchyard.

MISS JEWSBURN'S NEW WORK FOR THE YOUNG. In fear, Eve with Frontispiece by J. Ausonov, & eloth, THE HISTORY of an ADOPTED CHILD.

"With women and the state of the state of the subject of the simplicity, Miss Jewsbury has narrated the history of a child. The autobiographical form lends itself to the subject very happily. We are inclined to think, that for nobility of purpose, for simple nervous writing and for artistic construction, it is one of the most valuable works of the day,"—Louf's Companion. "A tale of the "A work of singular merit."—Bell's Mesenger. "A charming narrative."—Examiner.

"A work of singular merit."—Bell's Mesenger. "A charming narrative."—Examiner.

Grant & Griffith, Corner of St. Paul's Churchyard.

Just published, with Illustrations, fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. cloth,
HIDDEN TREASURES; or, the Heir of
Hohenberg. Edited by F. HARDMAN, Author of 'The
Student of Salamanca, &c.
The Salamanca, &c.
Th

MR. KINGSTON'S NEW BOOKS FOR BOYS,

MANCO, the PERUVIAN CHIEF; or, an
By W. H. G. KINGSTON, Esq. With Illustrations by Carl
Schmolze. Fcap. Sto. &c. cloth.

At lad of adventure, combining memoirs, anecdotes and decriptions of Forulain life, written in a style that cannot fail or
captivating youthful readers. —Educational Times.

By the same Author,
MARK SEAWORTH: a Tale of the Indian
sean. With Illustrations by J. Absolon. Fcap. 8vo. 6z cloth.

PETER the WHALER, his Early Life and Adventures in the Arctic Regions. Second Edition, with Illustrations. Feap. 8vo. 6t. cloth. Grant & Griffith, Corner of St. Paul's Churchyard.

Just published, feap. Svo. price & cloth,
A NECDOTES of the HABITS and INSTINCTS of BIEDS, FISHES and REPTILES. By Mrs.
R. LEE, Author of "Adventures in Australia," The African Wandeers, &c. With Six Illustrations by Harrison Weir. Feap. Svo.

By the same Author,

ANECDOTES of the HABITS and INSTINCTS of ANIMALS, with Six Illustrations by Harrison Weir.

Fenp. 8vo. 6s. cloth.

"Amusing, instructive and ably written."—Literary Gasette.

"Mrs. Lee's authorities—to name one only, Professor Owen—
are, for the most part, first rate."—Atheneum.

Grant & Griffith, Corner of St. Faul's Churchyard.

Now ready, the Second Edition, revised, fcap, 8vo. 6s. cloth.

ADVENTURES in AUSTRALIA; or, The
Wanderings of Captain Spencer in the Bush and the Wilds;
containing the Second Edition of the Second Review, and
the natural Productions and Festival Habits of the Natives, and
the natural Productions and Festival Habits of the Advisor of
R. LEE (formerly Mrs. T. E. BOWDICH), Author of The African
Wanderers, &c., with Illustrations by J. S. Prout.
Extract from a letter from Australia addressed to the Author:
Extract from a letter from Australia gour book; I am surthere is searchly a personaure in reading your book; I am surthere is searchly a personaure in the second products of Australia
from your account of them.

"The work cannot fail to achieve an extensive popularity."—
Art-Journal.

Grant & Griffith, Corner of St. Paul's Churchyard.

This day is published, price 8s. in post 8vo. cloth, gilt, THE OLD FOREST RANGER; or, Wild A Sports of India, on the Neilgherry Hills, in the Jungles, and on the Plains. By Major WALTER CAMPBELL, of Skipness. New Edition, with Illustrations on Steel.

Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co. 23, Paternoster-row.

R. CUMMING ON GENESIS. This day is published, price 9z.

THE CHURCH BEFORE THE FLOOD;

or, Lectures on the Book of Genesis. By Rev. J. CUMMING,

D. Handsomely bound and gilt, uniform with 'Apocalyptic

CUMMING'S SABBATH EVENING READINGS on the NEW TESTAMENT. Part I., com the Gospel of St. Matthew, is published this day, price 4d. Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co. 25, Paternoster-row.

SECOND EDITION, NEARLY READY, with Frontispiece, &c. price 74. 6d. in cloth antique.

E COLLOQUIES of EDWARD OSBORNE,

Citizen and Cloth Worker of London. Of feeling, of quaint"For truthful painting, exquisite touches of feeling, of quainton of the control of the control

Recently publish TE HOUSEHOLD of SIR THOMAS MORE. Y HOUSEHOLD of SIR THOMAS MORE. Libelius a Margareta More, quindecim annos nata, Chel-seine inceptus. Second Edition, with Portrait, &c.

QUEENE PHILIPPA'S GOLDEN BOOKE.

YE MAIDEN and MARRIED LIFE of MARY POWELL, afterwards Mistress Milton. New Edi-tion, with Portrait. Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co. 25, Paternoster-row.

WORKS BY MR. AND MRS. S. C. HALL Now complete, in 2 vols. 8vo. handsomely bound and gilt, 16c. each,
PILGRIMAGES TO ENGLISH SHRINES.
With Notes and Illustrations by F. W. FAIRMARY P.S.

TALES OF WOMAN'S TRIALS.

numerous Illustrations. Price 8s. 8vo. cloth, gilt edges

A WEEK AT KILLARNEY. With 20 Illustrations on Steel, and 100 Woodcuts. Price 8s. small 4to.

I RELAND, ITS SCENERY and CHARAC-TER. With nearly 600 Hustrations. Sec. 25, Paternoster-row.

L'LICA CUUK'S JOURNAL, Part 44, for JANUARY 1st, contains:—The Three Christmases, a Story—Our Notion of Christmas Day—A Natural History of Mistakes—Our Musical Corner—Hard Cash—Retiring to the Country—Palissy the Potter—Dutch Pictures—The Turning Point in my Life—The Soul of Song—A Book for Mothers—Funny People—Our Major's Story—The Commercial Spirit—The Villagers of Egypt—Heade—Remarkable Predictions—Gifts of Memory—Poems—Diamond Dust, &c. COOK'S JOURNAL, Part 44, for

ELIZA COOK'S POEMS. Vol. 4. Uniform with the Three-Volume Edition, now ready, price & London: Simpkin & Marshall; and Charles Cook, 3, Raquet-court, Fleet-street.

court, Fleet-street.

This day is published, price is Part I. (to be completed in Seven Monthly Parts).

A DLARD & PALMER'S ROYAL ILLUSWhite Parts of the Street of the Street of the Street of this work is to present a book which shall pleasingly convey to the Juvenile mind the HISTORY OF THEIR COUNTRY, by a series of ENGRAYINGS, representing Portraits of the Monarchs, and Recardance in the contagnored style on Copper, in round and small hand. Each Part will contain Five Portraits and Ten Illustrations.

and small hand. Each Fare was to the libertation of the London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.; Grosvenor, Chater & Co.; Morgan & Co.

THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF

THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF LANDSCAPE GARDENING.
By JOSHUA MAJOR.
Knowsthorpe, near Leeds.
This work treats distinctly on all the subjects connected with Landscape Gardening, and is illustrated with engraved sketches. Ideal plans are given, delineating the arrangement of Residences of different extents, from the Suburban Villa and Garden to the Palace or Mansion with its grounds and park; and designs are added, showing different sityles of geometrical parterres, and illustrating the manner of grouping trees.

London: Longman & Co. Leeds: R. Newsome.

NEW WORK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'HAMON AND

CATAR:

On Thursday next, in I vol. post Svo.

LAVERS TON: A TALE.

Showing how there was a Living Skeleton in James Blags
House, how it Haunted him, and how it was Laid.

By CHARLES MITCHELL CHARLES,
Author of 'Hamon and Catar; or, the Two Races,
Saundens & Otley, Publishers, Conduit-street.

FRIENDS

THE SOCIETY OF FRIEN

A Domestic Narrative,
Wars (REER,
Author of 'Quakerism; or, the Story of my Life,'
Saunders & Otley, Publishers, Conduit-street

The NEW WORK by the AUTHOR of SIN AND SORROW.

TENDER IN GCOTTAGE;
or, the RAINBOW AT NIGHT,
Is NOW READY at all the Libraries,
Saunders & Otley, Publishers, Conduit-street.

BLOXHAM'S GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE.

Ninth Edition, enlarged, fcap. Svo. 62 cloth,

PRINCIPLES of GOTHIC ECCLESIASTI.

CALARGHITECTURE. CAL ARCHITECTURE: with an Explanation of Technical Terms, and a Centenary of Ancient Terms. By MATTHEW HOLBECHE BLOXAM. Illustrated with 200 Woodcuts.

David Bogue, Fleet-street.

BRANDON'S ANALYSIS of GOTHIC AR-CHITECTURE. 138 Plates, 2 vols. royal 4to. 51. 58. BRANDON'S PARISH CHURCHES: Per-

spective Views of English Ecclesiastical Struct 28, 2 vols. imp. 8vo. 2l, 2s.

BRANDON'S OPEN TIMBER ROOFS of the MIDDLE AGES. 48 Plates, royal 4to. 32. 32.

BURNET ON PAINTING.

In 4to, price 43, lots, bound in cloth,

TREATISE On PAINTING. In Fore

PARTS. Illustrated by One Hundred and Thirty Etching,
from celebrated Pictures. By JOHN BURNET, P.Rs.

The Parts may be had separately.

1. ON the EDUCATION of the EYE. Price 13s, boards,
2. ON COMPOSITION. Sixth Edition. Price 13s, boards,
3. ON LIGHT and SHADE. Sixth Edition. Price 13s, boards,
4. ON COLOUR. Fifth Edition. Price 13t, boards,
4. ON COLOUR. Fifth Edi

In royal 4to, with Proof Impressions of the Plates on Isla Paper, having a double set of Plates to the Colour, and a Portasi "Mr. Burnet writes as an artist on the practice of his Art; his illustrations are admirable—an Essoy in themselves."—Allowsus, J. & J. Leighton, 40, Brewer-street, Golden-square,

J. & J. Leighton, 40, DEWEY-SAUCH, SOMETHING, WINTERSON, WINTERSON, WINTERSON, WINTERSON, WINTERSON, WINTERSON, WINTERSON, WINTERSON, WILLIAM LINYON. "The summary of modern colours were complete, and presents the results of great scientific knowledge and practical experience." Literary Gazette. "That portion of Mr. Linton's work which relates to the knowledge of the Ancies in colours and painting is particularly interesting. Mr. Linton's the subject." Entitlerson hands of every painters and intestigated the subject. "Entitlerson hands of every painters and intestigated the subject." Lindon: Longman & Co.

Just published, price 2a in enamelled boards,
THE KEY to the MYSTERY; or, the BOOK
THE SPIRITUAL LIBRARY.

Already published,
The RELIGION of GOOD SENSE. Price 1s.6d. Belfast: John Simms. London: John Chapm

Belfast: John Simms. London: John Chapman.

Small 8vo. cloth, handsome, with 12 Illustrations and a Ma, s.

HISTORICAL TOUR in FRANCONIA,
in the SUMMER of 1882. By CHARLES TILOR.

The Author is "well versed in the history of Franconia facts and tales he has recourse to are brief and striking in the selves, and are closed by topic. The aspect of the country, the spearance and condition of the people, the modes of life, and is periose of commodities, as well as other facts connected with pressil irving, are judiciously noticed. "Spectator."

"We can heartly recommend it as a valuable pocket travelling companion to all who may contemplate a tour in the same history of the same in the contemplate of the contemplate is tour the same history of the contemplate is to the same history of the same history of

On Wednesday next, in medium 8vo. price 15s. cloth lettered,

The Classified Index THE LONDON CATALOGUE OF BOOKS,

PUBLISHED IN GREAT BRITAIN

1816 - 51.

ARRANGED THROUGHOUT IN REGULAR ALPHABET.

Dibisions of Classification.

Agriculture. Antiquities. Architecture. Astronomy. Biography. Botany. Chemistry. Divinity. Domestic Economy.

TO

Drama and Poetry. Education. Fiction Fine Arts. Games and Sports. Genealogy and Heraldry. History and Geography. Illustrated Works.

Juvenile Works. anguages. aw. Literature Mathematics.
Mechanics.
Medical Sciences.
Moral Philosophy. Morals. Natural History. Natural Philosophy Naval and Military-Political Economy. School Books. Trade and Commerce. Miscellaneous.

London: THOMAS HODGSON, Aldine Chambers, 13, Paternoster-row.

hich being *** The F

Nº 1315

THE

wand Police

EWSPA Jan

TH

THE HO The Fa. The Practice Agricultural & Animal and V

provement by Woodcu Prices of C

As regarded of every tory as has a

n in detail, ad before h ad of the re and Exhibit the the Propies whene Replies Lastly, that the banne

irm his own ed, in add its of the da A PROSPECT street. C The Volume

Parties

'53

D8.

ROW;

GE:

ASTI. W HOL-

AR-

: Per-

FS of

FOUR Etchings,

ards. a. boards, rds.

on India Portrait

Art; his

S, with ERTIES. colours is knowledge portion of

BOOK

Volume of

ce 1s.6d.

Map, 8s.
CONIA,
OR.
onia. The
g in themt, however,
rry, the spfe, and the
ith present

travelling ame inter-

l events of eglected by

)KS.

.3

This day is published, price 3s. in cloth,

THE THIRD VOLUME OF

THE HOUSEHOLD NARRATIVE OF CURRENT EVENTS OF 1852.

mids being declared, by the Judgment of the Court of Exchequer, a Legal Publication, not coming within the pro-

*43 The First and Second Volumes, being a Record of Public Events of 1850-51, may always be had, price 3s. each, girb bound in cloth.

The CHRISTMAS NUMBER of 'HOUSEHOLD WORDS' is still on sale.

Office: 16, Wellington-street North. Sold by all Booksellers and Newsmen.

NEW SPORTING NEWSPAPER.

On the 1st of January was published, price Sixpence, to be continued Weekly,

THE FIRST NUMBER OF

FIELD: ТНЕ

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN'S NEWSPAPER.

With occasional Illustrations:

DEVOTED ESPECIALLY TO

HUNTING, RACING, FISHING.

YACHTING. CRICKETING, FARMING,

SHOOTING, COURSING, ARCHERY, GARDENING, AND POULTRY KEEPING;

gicalisma and Health-giving Pursuits generally. With a COMPREHENSIVE SUMMARY OF THE WEEK'S NEWS, as and Police Reports, Lists of Markets, Theatricals, Fashionable Intelligence, Reviews of Books, Veterinary Informa-

The Paper may be obtained through all respectable News Agents throughout the Kingdom.

PUBLISHING OFFICE, 4, Brydges-street, Covent-garden, Where Advertisements and Communications to the Editor can be addressed.

EWSPAPER FOR THE FARMING AND GARDENING INTEREST.

January 1, will be published, price Sixpence, free by Post, each Volume complete in itself,

Enlarged to Twenty-four Folio Pages,

THE FIRST NUMBER FOR 1853 OF

THE GARDENERS' CHRONICLE

AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE:

A Weekly Record of Rural Economy and General News.

THE HORTICULTURAL PART EDITED BY PROFESSOR LINDLEY.

The Parming Part (under the Editorship of a practical Farmer) treats of-

he Practice of Agriculture

paractice of Agriculture driedural Science drimal and Vegetable Physiology discovements in Implements, described by Woodcuts whenever requisite letter modes of Husbandry

Results of Experimental Farming Growth and Rotation of Crops Management of Stock Veterinary Science Drainage Irrigation

Foresting Road-making Parm-Buildings Labourers Treatment of Poultry Agricultural Publications.

In short, whatever affects the beneficial employment of capital in land.

tts are regularly given of the English, Scotch, and Irish Agricultural Societies and Farmers' Clubs—London Market Prices of Corn, Hay, Cattle, Seeds, Hops, Potatoes, Wool, Coal, Timber, Bark, &c., and the Weekly Averages.

As regards the Gardening Part (under the Editorship of Dr. Lindley), the principle is to make it a weekly of everything that bears upon Horticulture, Floriculture, Arboriculture, or Garden Botany, and such Natural lays has a relation to Gardening, with Notices and Criticisms of all Works on such subjects. Connected with this time.

WEEKLY CALENDARS OF GARDENING OPERATIONS.

WEEKLY CALENDARS OF GARDENING OPERATIONS, in a detail, and adapted to the objects of persons in every station of life; so that the Cottager, with a few rods of the before his door, the Amateur who has only a Greenhouse, and the Manager of Extensive Gardens, are allike insent of the routine of Operations which the varying seasons render necessary. It moreover contains Reports of Hortisal Exhibitions and Proceedings—Notices of Novelties and Improvements—in fact, everything that can tend to be the Profession, benefit the condition of the Workman, or conduce to the pleasure of his Employer; Woodcuts Figure the matter treated of requires that mode of illustration.

Replies to Questions connected with the object of the Paper are also furnished weekly, laid, that description of Domestic and Political News is introduced which is usually found in a Weekly super. It is unnecessary to dwell on this head further than to say, that the Proprietors do not range themselves the banners of any Party; their earnest endeavours are to make THE GARDENERS' CHRONICLE and AGRICLETIBAL was all and comprehensive Record of Facts only—a Newspaper in the true sense of the word—leaving the Reader is thus furnished under the proprietor of the proprietor of the States of the Word of the States of the Office, 5, Upper Wellington, and the day, as supersedes the necessity of his providing himself with any other Weekly Paper.

The Volume for 1832 containing 1,240 pages, with Title and Index, price 20c., is now ready, and may be had at the

he Volume for 1852, containing 1,240 pages, with Title and Index, price 30s., is now ready, and may be had at the

Parties intending to Commence with the New Volume had better give their Orders at once to any Newsvender.

Just published, price One Guines, illustrated, Vol. II. of
MR. BURKE'S VISITATION of the SEATS
and ARMS of the NOBLEMEN and GENTLEMEN of
Orders are equerted to be given immediately to the Booksellers
to prevent disappointments,
Hunt & Blackett, Publishers, Successors to Henry Colburn, 13,
Oreat Mariborough-street.

THE JOURNAL of the SOCIETY of ARTS IIIL JUUKNAL of the SOCIETY of ARTS is published Weekly, price Thesepone. It is unpilled fres to all Members of the Society and the Special of the Union Members of the Society and the Special of the Union Members of the Society-Property of the Society-Property of the Society-Property of the Society-Property of Steam Navigation—Professor Hust on Photography—Great Exhibition Surplus—Proceedings of Institutions—Miscellanca—Weekly List of Patents, &c. Advertisements are received at the Society's House, John-street, Adelphi.

Published for the Society, by G. Bell, 186, Fleet-street.

Just published,
CHRISTIAN REMEMBRANCER,
No. LXXIX, for JANUARY, 1883.—
1. The Late Duke of Wellington.
3. Household Religion and Worship.
4. Reminiscences of Thought and Feeling.
4. Convection in November, 1882.
4. Convection in November, 1882.
6. Convection in November, 1882.
7. Reminiscences of Thought and Feeling.
7. Notices of New Books and Famphlets.

London : J. & C. Mozley, 6, Paternoster-row.

THE PHARMACEUTICAL JOURNAL.

JANUARY 11. containing the
TRANSACTIONS OF THE PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY.

Contents:—The Organization of the Pharmaceutical Society—To.

Apprentices and Students—The Medical Bill for Session 18693—

Betanical Association in connexion with the Pharmaceutical Society—Special General Meeting: The New Bye-Laws—Adulteration of Lard—Compount Colocupant Pill—Construction of Galvanic Apparatus — Pavon'x Coliculion of Peruvian Bahas in the British

Resin and Resin Oil—The Action of Alkalico on Sugar-Zine

Cinculated Colocupant Colocupant Pill—Colocupant Colocupant Colocup

Just ready, No. IV, for January, price 6d.

THE SCOTTISH EDUCATIONAL and LITERARY JOURNAL.

Contents:—History in Secular Schools—My First School; or, Tis Fifty Years since—On the Grammar of Conjunctions—Literary Letters from London. By Herodotus Smith, Ess. No. I.—Solutions of Mathematical Questions—Mathematical Questions—The Study of Mind in Connexion with Education. By Mr. Inglis, Rector of Bathagate Academy—The Diguity and Importance of the Teacher's Office. By Mr. Taylor, Schoolmaster, Liberton—Monseigneur the Prince President—Reviews—Communication to the Editor: On the Remains of the Sanserit Locative in Latin—Miscellances.

Edinburgh: James Hogg, 4, Nicolson-street; London: R. Groombridge & Sons, 5, Paternoster-row.

This day, price 6d, post free,
PROVINCIAL ATHEN EUMS, LITERARY
and SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS, and READINGBOOMS; their FORMATION and MANAGEMENT.

E. Churton, 15, Hanover-street

DHOTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL—NOTES and QUERIES, published every Saturday, price 4d., stamped 6d., has been for some time a medium of intercommunication, not only for Rierary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists, &c. but only for Rierary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists, &c. but much interesting literary matter, Photographic Notes and Queries. No. 168, published Jan. 1, the first of the new volume, contained Dr. Diamond's Paper and Waxed Paper Processes, Photographic Exhibition, &c. A specimen Number sent on receipt of five postage stamps—No. 167, on Jan. 8.—Le Gray and the Collection Process—Rr. Crockes on After Dilution of Solutions—Mr. Weld. Process—Rr. Crockes on After Dilution of Solutions—Mr. Weld. George Rell 188 Detectors; and by weight of Solutions of Solutions—Gray Collectives from one Camera, Acc.—Mr. Humphrey on Stereo-copic Pictures from one Camera, Acc.—Mr. Humphrey on Stereo-copic Pictures from one Camera, Acc.—Mr. Representation of Solutions of Solutions—Mr. Weld.

George Bell, 186, Fleet-street; and by order of all Booksellers and Newsmen.

PRICE HALF-A-CROWN.

With an Illustration by LEECH, and a Portrait of the COUNTESS of LOVELACE (ADA BYRON), the JANUARY Num-

BENTLEY'S MISCELLANY

CONTAINS ARTICLES BY
ALBERT SMITH, SHIRLEY BROOKS, PROFESSOR
CREASY, ALFRED W. COLE, J. W. KAYE, MISS COSTELLO, &c. &c.

ADDRESS to the READERS of BENTLEY'S MISCELLANY.
By ALBERT SMITH. ASPEN COURT; and WHO LOST and WON IT; A STORY of our OWN TIME. By the Author of 'Miss Violet and Her Offers,' With an Illustration by LEECH.

Random Recollections of Campaigns under the Duke of Wellington.
Wellington.
Westigia Retrorsum. By George H. Boker.

Ada Byron, Countess of Love-leave With a Portrait. The Funeral of the Duke of Wellington.
A Day in Genos.

BROWN: A TRAVELLING PORTRAIT.
By ALBERT SMITH.

Society and Literature for 1893.

'Those Dear Blacks; or, the Uncle-Tom Mania.'
Law Students and Law Dinnera.
The Ghost of the Black Friar—
THE IMPERIAL FOUR—

THE IMPERIAL FOUR—

CÆSAR, ALEXANDER, CHARLEMAGNE, and NAPOLEON. By PROFESSOR CREASY,

Author of 'The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World,' &c.

Richard Bentley, New Burlington-street.

THE OMBROLOGICAL ALMANAC for 1853.

By PETER LEGH, Eag., A.M., F.R.A.S., M.B.M.S., H.F.I.B.A., is now ready, in its Fourteenth Year.

More than seven facts right in nine being the utmost accuracy attainable till the places of all discovered, or to be discovered, planets are published, are daily found in these calculations; in fact, the main features of daily found in these scale unitations, in fact, the main features of all discovered and the second of the main features of the second of

Just published, in royal 18mo, cloth, price 3a.

AMILY ADVENTURES. By the Author of 'The Fairy Bower.

By the Author of 'The Pairy Bower.'

By the same Author,

The FAIRY BOWER; or, the History of a Month. A Tale for the Young. 3rd edition. Feap. 870. cloth, 68.

The LOST BROOCH; or, the History of another Month. 3nd edition. 3 vols. feap. 870. cloth, 10s. 64.

LOUISA; or, the Bride. Fcap. 870. cloth, 10s. 6s.

SONGS and HYMNS for the NURSERY:

adapted to Original Music. Small 4to. cloth, 3s. 6d.

London: J. & C. Mozley, 6, Paternoster-row; J. Masters, 78, New Bond-street.

Now ready, royal 18mo. price 1s. C O N C E I T E D PIG. THE With Six Illustrations by Harrison London : J. & C. Mozley, 6, Paternoster-row

Just published, in one octavo volume, 594 pages, price 7s. 6d.

N EXPOSITION of the GRAMMATICAL STRUCTURE of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE; being an pt to furnish an improved Method of Teaching Grammar.

attempt to furnism and colleges. By Second Relation of Queen's GAN. A.M.
While passing through the Press, Professor Graik, of Queen's College, Beifnst, had an opportunity of hastily glancing over this work, and he was pleased to say, "it was highly creditable to the author, both as a scholar and a thinker."
London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Belfast: Henry Greer.

Second Edition, price 3s. 6d.
Second Edition, price 3s. 6d.

CTRICTURE of the URETHRA, &c. practi-

TRICTURE of the URETHRA, &c. practivally considered, with a description of the new Bougie,
which expands the Stricture by means of confined air, thereby insuring a passage without path. By T. BARTLETT, Esp., Consulting Surgeon Astional Fred Gorde
in Stricture of the Stricture of the Western Stricture
The Western Stricture of the Western Str

COUTH AUSTRALIAN BANKING COM-NOTIFICATION OF THE PART OF THE COUNTRY OF THE COUN

Ionnon, sail. The subscription Contract having been signed to the required amount, and the Capital subscribed or each the Directors to proceed with the Bill before Parliament, applications for the remaining shares may be made to the Brokers Messrs. Johnson, Longdon & Co., or to the Secretary, at the Offices of the Company, 30, Moorgate-street, where Propectuses and Forms of Application for Shares, together with every information respecting the Commany, may be obtained. January 4, 1882.

By Order of the Lourie.

CREAT WHEAL VOR UNITED MINES, CORNWALL (Tin and Copper). Conducted on the Cost Book principle. In 200,000 parts or shares, of 11, each

These Mines being worked on the above principle, subscribers will not be required to sign any deed, and their liability will be absolutely limited to the number of the shares subscribed for.

Charles James Anthony, Esq.
Captain Crease, R.N.
John Oliver Hanson, jun. Esq.
L. V. Neale, Esq.
Augusta A. Vansittart, Esq.
Augusta A. Vansittart, Esq.

Hondon—Messra Barnett, Hoare & Co.
Messra Sir W. P. Call, Bart, Marten & Co.
Helstone—The Union Bank.

Managers — Messrs. Henry and Edward Crease. Solicitors — Messrs. Jenkinson, Sweeting & Jenkinson, London; Messrs. Grylls & Hill, Helstone.

Broker-Mr. Thomas Moxon, 3, Austin-friars, London, Offices, 17, GRACECHURCH-STREET.

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Committee will proceed to allot the share of this Commany on the 10th instant. It is requested that all applications be sent in, on or before that day,—Offices, 17, Gracechurch-street.

A SYLUM-LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,
73, Cornbill, London.
Instituted, 1894, for Invalid as well as Healthy Lives; Naval,
Military, and Mercantile Officers; Voyagers, Residents, and
Travellers abroad.

Military, and Mercantile Officers; Voyagers, Residents, and Travellers abroad.

Chairman—Lieuk-Gen. Si James Law Lushington, G.C.B., and East India Director

Deputy Chairman—Lieuk-Gen. East India Director

John Harvey Astell, Ean. E. L.D. Foster Reprodes. East, and M.P.

William Stewart Forrers, Eaq. John Simms Smith, Eaq. William Stewart Forrers, Eaq. John Simms Smith, Eaq. William Stewart Forrers, Eaq. John Clarmont Whiteman, Esq. El.D.

The ASYLUM is strictly a Proprietary Company, in which all classes of Lives will be duly estimated, without under sacrifice or invidious distinction—the premium paid being really a measure of the risk to be provided against, and one-chird of the whole-life the risk to be provided against, and one-chird of the whole-life distinction—the premium paid being really a measure of the risk to be provided against, and one-chird of the whole-life death, or repaid during life, or the contract be entirely abandoned, without payment of arrears.

A Directory have secently made arrangements to afford to Tarears.

A Directory Correspondent, with whom to advise on Proposal. A Madical Officer, to examine oness: and A Local Banker, to receive New and Renewal Premiums.

GEORGE FARKEEN, Esq. Resident Director.

smounts payable at death:—

With Profits as \$\frac{4}{250} \text{ for 0. Age 40. } \text{ Age 40. } \text{ Age 40. } \text{ below \$\gamma\$} \text{ Supple 10 0. \$\delta \text{ for 13 1 7 } \text{ \$\frac{2}{3}\$ \text{ for 17 } \text{ \$\frac{2}{3}\$ \text{ for 17 } \text{ \$\frac{2}{3}\$ \text{ for 17 } \text{ \$\frac{2}{3}\$ \tex

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE

AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

Stablished 1836,
Station of the Stationary Company,
Stati

Christians Policies should be renewed within fitteen any anter 28th December; the Renewal Receipts are in the hands of the Agents.

Life Insurance at home and abroad on liberal terms.

Life Insurance in all its branches.

Life Policies, when taken out under Table. 2, have fixed powers guaranteed to them, not contingent on profits, without any lishility of partnership to the assured, and at moderate premiums.

Prospectuses, and all information, may be had on application.

SWINTON BOULT, Secretary to the Company.

COUNTY FIRE OFFICE, 50, Regent-street, and 2, Royal Exchange Bulldings, London.

Established lece.

It is respectfully not before the bit of January. The receipts are lying at the Offices in London, and in the hands of the saveral Agents.

The terms of the County Fire Office are highly advantageous to the Insurance of the County Fire Office are highly advantageous to the Insurance of the County Fire Office are highly advantageous to the Insurance of the County Fire Office are highly advantageous to the Insurance of the County Fire Office, and Ilbernity. When a personal application is attended with inconvenience, full particulars may be obtained upon application, by a letter, addressed "To the Agent of the Gounty Fire Office, in any of the principal Towns throughout the United Kingdom; or "To the Managing Director."

[CONOMIC LIFE ASSURANCE 890 EFTY.]

ECONOMIC LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

The Right Hon. Sir T. Frankland Lewis, Bart. M.P., Chairman Henry Frederick Stephenson, Esq., Deputy-Chairman, ADVANTAGES—The lowest rates of Premium on the Mutu

The whole of the Profits divided among the Assured every Fight Year.
The whole of the Profits divided among the Assured every Fight Year.
The sum of \$24,0004 was added to Policies at the last Division, which produced an average Bonus of 694, per cent. on the Premiums paid.
Number of Policies in force on the 1st January, 1822, 5,930.
The Assurance Fund exceeds 1,500,000. Income 300,000. per

Annum.

Ans granted on such Policies as are purchaseable by the

Society.
Service in the Militia or Yeomanry Corps will not affect the validity of Policies.
For particulars apply to NDER MACDONALD, Secretary, 6, New Bridge-street, Blackfrians.

MEDICAL, INVALID, AND GENERAL LIFE OFFICE, 95, Pall Mall.
During the last Ten Years this Society has issued more than Four Thousand One Hundred and Fifty Policeis.
Covering Assurances to the extent of the Million Six Hundred and Kohleyseen Thousand Founday, and upwards—tree in Annual Frantiumsamounting to Society-three Thousand Foundating to Society-three Thousand

Yidding Annual Premiums amounting to Seconty-three Thousens.
Pounds.
This Society is the only one possessing Tables for the Assurance of Diseased Lives.
Healthy Lives assured at home and abread, at lower rates than at most other Offices.
A Bonus of 60 per cent, on the premiums paid was added to the politicist state Division of Profits.
Next Division in 1833—in which all Policies effected before 30th June, 1838, will participate places.
Prospectuses, Forms of Proposalis, and every other information, may be obtained of the Secretary at the Chief Office, or on application to any of the Society's Agents in the country.

F. G. P. Kelson, Actuary.
C. DOUGLAS SINGER, Secretary.

UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURANCE

OMPANY; esiablished by Act of Parliament in 1834
8, Waterloo-place, Pail Mail, London.

Earl of Court HONORARY PRESSIENTS.

Earl Leven and Melville
Earl of Norbury
Earl of Stair

Viscount Falkland

The Association of Parliament in 1834
Lord Belhaven and Stenton

Win. Campbell, Esq. of Tilli

chewar. Lord Elphinstone Lord Belhaven and Stenton Wm. Campbell, Esq. of Tilli-chewar.

CREWAR.

Obstirman—Charles Graham, Erq.
Deputs—Charimen—Charles Graham, Erq.
Deputs—Charimen—Charles Graham, Erq.
Bellin Avarne, Esq.
E. Lennox Boyd, Eq., Resident
F. C. Maitland, Esq.
William Fairlie, Esq.
William Fairlie, Esq.
D. Q. Henriques, Esq.
AEDICAL OFFICERS.
Surgeon—F. H. Thomson, Esq. 48, Berners-street.
The Bonus added to Politicis from March, 1834, to December 31, 1847, is as follows:—

Sum Assured.	Time Assured.	to P	sdded olicy 811.		olio	3.y	Sum payable at Death.		at
£5,000 *1,000	13 yrs. 10 mihs. 7 years	€683	6 8	£787		0	£6,470		8
500	1 year	14	**	11	5	0	511	5	0

*Examil.e.—At the commencement of the year 1841, a person aged thirty took out a Polley for 1,008, the annual payment for which is 24.1s. 84; in 1847 he had paid in premiums 1861. Its. 84; (which is 25.2s.) and the premium paid (which is 25.10s. per annum for each 1,000.b he had 1871. 10s. added to the Policy, almost as much as the premiums paid.

The Premiums, nevertheless, are on the most moderate scale, and only one-half need be paid for the first five years, when the location to the Hesident Director.

NATIONAL PROVIDENT INSTITUTION for MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE, ANNUITIES, &

SAMUEL HAYHURST LUCAS, Esq., Chairman OHARLES LUSHINGTON, Esq. Deputy Chairman onsulting Actuary—CHARLES ANSELL, Esq. PAR

Consulting Actuary—CHABLES ANSELL, Eq. P.R.
Extracts from the Report for 1831.

"In the year ending the 20th November last, I,187 Polich have been issued: the Annual Premiums on which amount 17,7384, 4a 1d.

"Since the establishment of the Institution, in Decembe, in:
14,555 Policies have been effected, and the Annual Income is an 205,700d, Its 2d. and Income is an 205,700d, Its 2d. making the Capital 275,6284, 5a, 7d.

"The balance of receipts over disbursoments in 182 at 1875 and 18

Dute.	No. of Policies issued.	Amoun	Amount of Capital		
From 1835 to 1842, being		£.	8.	d.	4 41
7 years	3,215	39,360	9	7	139,806 17
5 years From 1847 to 1852, being	. 4,575	71,753	3	8	997,306 li i
5 years	7,066	98,586	18	5	508,513 9 7
Total on Nev. 20, 1852	14,850	£206,700	11	5	£675,886 5 7

Total on Nov. 20, 1852 ... | 14,850 | £206,700 11 5 | £574,868 | 17 |
By a recent Act of Parliament the Directors are empowers grant Loans to Members, on the security of their Politenis, the extent of their value.

MEMBERS WHORE PREMIUMS FALL DUE ON THE 18T JANUARIAM FRINDED THAT THE SAME NUST HE PAID WITHIN THEIRT HAS FROM THAT DATE.

The Directors' Report presented to the Annual Meeting of Nubers on the 23nd instant, is now ready, and may be had on application at the Office, or of the Agents in the country.

Dec. 24, 1852.

JOSEPH MARSH, Secring.

OUSEPH MARSH, Secretary

SPECIAL NOTICE.

TO SECURE THE ADVANTAGE OF THIS YEARS ENTIFY
PROPOSADS MUST BE LODGED AT THE HEAD-OFFICE
OR AT ANY OF THE SOCIETY'S AGENCIES, ON at
BEFORE 1st MARCH.

SCOTTISH EQUITABLE LIFE ASSUR-

Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament, 10 Viet, a M. EDINBURGH26, St. Andrew-square. LONDON126, Bishopsgate-street.

The Sums Assured exceed
The Annual Revenue exceeds
And the Accumulated Fund

And the Accumulated Fund 600,000
LiARGE Additions have been made to POLICIES. Freeample, a policy for 1,000d, dated lst March, 1835, becoming a deaster payment of the premium in the present year, would men1,514d, and policies of later date in proportion.
LiStd, and later date in proportion of later date in the later date of later date.
LiStd, and later date in proportion of later present proportion of later present proportion.
LiStd, and later date in later date date in later date

an auditional Bonus will be declared on the 18 Merki.

** Medical Reference spaid by the Society.

Forms of Proposal, and all other information, may be halfee on application at the Society's Offices, 128, Bishopspissim. WILLIAM COOK, Agest

CLERICAL, MEDICAL, AND GENERAL ADVANTAGES OFFERED.

EXTENSION OF LIMITS OF RESIDENCE.—The last may reside in most parts of the world, without extra charge, all parts, by payment of a small extra premium.

may reside in most parts of the world, without extra chapp, so in all parts, by payments of a smallextra premium.

MUTUAL SYSTEM WITHOUT THE RISE OF PARTNERSHIP.

The small share of Profit divisible in future among the Sundiders being now provided for, without intraching a disamount made by the regular business, the Assured will head cerive all the benefits obtainable from a Mutual Office, with the same time, complete freedom from liability, security in the same time, complete freedom from liability, security in the same time, complete freedom from liability, security made and the proprietary Capital,—thus combining in the security of the same time, complete freedom from liability, security in the lancome exceeds 136,000, per annum.

CREDIT SYSTEM —On Policies for the whole of Lift, such of the Annual Premiums for the first five years may smalled the lancome exceeds 136,000, per annum for the first five years may smalled the part of the Annual Premiums for the first five years may smalled their value.

BUNUSES.—FIVE BUNUSES have been declared; at third, in January, 1882, the sum of 181,1861, was added to the Paint of the International Control of the Control

APPLICATION OF HONORMS. In real piled at the option of a sasured in any other way.

assured in any other way.

G.—Assurances may be effected in the piled of the piled of the piled from a considerably reduced rates, and the Premiseria term Policies are lower than at most other Safe Offices.

PROMPT SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS.—Claims paid in classes of rank of the piled of t ays after proof of death, and all Policies are a cases of fraud. INVALID LIVES may be assured at rates propi

napection of the Assured, are of Persona discreme to construct.

A copy of the last Report, with a Prospectua and Forms of Proceed, can be obtained of any of the Society's Agents, or till to browarded free by addressing a line to GEORGE H. PRICKARD, Resident Servisary, 60, Great-Russell-street, Bloomsbury, London.

TO L Company, in ford every

Nº 13

TOHN ENWA TREET or ad contain of the first Four Guine

OSLEI
DEUST:
Detion with
blished 1807:
Wine Glass
at exceeding
deliers, with
Glass alway: WAT CHAINS ar in the preser and to call a own ingots, value, with TURER'S

the price of plicity or in Jamellery of 16, HENRI

DENT WA'
inform the part of the par

ROYA langings a

Decorators, Patentee, 4 THE newly most impor-extraordina piace, will : the Double sizes for the Opera and I object can b newly-inver Acoustic In loustic In B. SOLO Pleadilly,

MUSIC CO., a selection of Rymns and Overtures f setti, Balfe, The large Geneva, and Geneva, and teme, and ve Eight Airs, 10 to 30 gu Tumes, 15s.; Printed I COX SA

IMPR THOM. sreat confidence on the confidence of the confidence of the confidence of the confidence of a brillian THE deman painted) at sold last sea families who qualities, V buring the

pensure the without att Star; Vesta. Jorce's Par WILLIA

all communities of GE ing Cutlery. Bruss Bedst

8, 33

UTION,

27 Politica amount to

mber, im in Non &

n as each of

27,388 14 1

06,533 9 7 75,696 5 7 n powered is licies, to the

ANUART ME

ing of Men-

Secretary.

'S ENTRI D-OFFICE ES, ON OR

ASSURet., e. M

S. For ex-ming a dain ould recin

he Director mulition, le being of fre vel or reside tras premiun

March 185 Manager.

be had fire OK, April ENERAL

a charge, and

SK OF

ing the Share-ching on the will hereafter office, with the cred by means in the man 830,00L, mi

Life, mehi

have been in

niure Bouse option of the effected for a Premiums for

ns paid thirty palable except rtioned to the

n any station, al. to land, puarterly, but an be revived

s open to the ports. Forms of Pro-its, or will be

TO LIFE ASSURANCE AGENTS, and OTHERS.—Parties acting as Agents in any Life Assurance Commany, in any part of England, may with advantage attach a remains. The Directors of the Unity Fire Insurance Associations in the Directors of the Unity Fire Insurance Association an institution presenting new and important principles to the public are ready to receive applications for Agencies, and affect every faility to receive applications for Agencies, and all other increasing, place apply to THOMAS H. BAYLIS.

Chief Offices, 40, Pall Mall, London.

Chief Offices, 40, Pall Mall, London.

Chief Offices, 40, Pall Mall, London.

JOHN MORTLOCK'S CHINA and EARTH-DEWARE BUSINESS is CARRIED ON in OXFORD-STREET only. The premises are the most extensive in London, and contain an ample assortment of every description of goods of the first manufactures.

The Grant Control of the Control of the Control of Goods of Control o

For Guineas each.—200, Oxford-street, near style Park.

SLERS' TABLE GLASS, CHANDELIERS,
LUSTRES, &c., 44, Oxford-street, London, conducted in constinuous with their Manufactory, Broad-street, Birmingham. Established 1907. Richly out and engraved Decanters in great variety,
Wine Glasses, steinly out of engraved Decanters in great variety,
with glass auxy moderate process. and all kinds of Fabric Glass
stenedingly moderate process. In great stock of Foreign, Ormanental
dalars, with glass auxy on view. Furnishing orders executed with despatch.

Observation of the second of t

DENT'S PATENT CHRONOMETERS,
WATCHES, and CLOCKS.—E. J. DENT begs leave to
inform the public that he has been AWARDED by the Jury of the
great Ethibition of 1851 the Oblitons; also a Prize Medal for his
frent Mariner's Compass; and has just received, by order of the
Reinell Mariner's Compass; and has just received, by order of the
Reinell Mariner's Compass; and has just received, by order of the
Edminstr, a presentium price for the performance of his Chronometer at the Royal Observatory in 1851 and 1852.
E. Dent repended in the properties of the performance of his Chronometer at the Royal Observatory in 1851 and 1852.
E. Denter descriptions of the compassion of the extensive
side of Watches and Clocks. Laddy Subject of the categories
that the Compassion of the Compassion o

POYAL SILK TAPESTRY HANGINGS, for It every purpose of interior Wall Decorations where Paper Hangings are usually resorted to. Noblemen, gentlemen, and he Public supplied through the medium of their Architects, Decorators, or Upholsterers.—E. T. AECHER, Inventor and Patente, 4(1) Cofford-street.

Platentee, 431, Oxford-street.

THE ROYAL EXHIBITION.—A valuable,
newly-invented very small powerful Walstcoat Pocket-ghas,
the size of a Walnut, to discern minute objects at a distance of
nun four to five miles, which is found to be invaluable for
IACHTING, and to SPORTSMEN, GENTLEMEN, and GABLEman of more than the size of th

MUSICAL BOXES.— T. COX SAVORY & O., Importers, 54, Corshill, London. The Stock comprises a section of all the most popular National Airs; and also includes not section of all the most popular National Airs; and also includes of the section of all the most popular National Airs; and also includes of the section of all the most popular National Airs; and also present the section of the section o

put free, on application. 1.00X SAVORY & CO., Watchmakers, &c., 54, Cornhill, London.

IMPROVED MODERATOR LAMPS.—
THOMAS PEARGE & SON recommend their LAMPS with
mate confidence to the notice of the Public. They are made
copressly for their House, and bear T. P. & Son's name. Besides
sing cheaper, they possess the advantage over those usually offered
to also being on an improved principle,—are finished with more
many the patterns are in much better taste; while their
many they have been a many their taste; while their
day height and unfailed with more
day height and unfailed with more
day height and unfailed with the contraction. THOMAS PEARCE & SON, 23, Ludgate-hill.

THE MOST APPROVED STOVES.—The demand for the CHUNK and VESTA STOVES (separately baseled) still continuing unabated, and numbers having been bestely still continuing unabated, and numbers having been sense to be a support of the sense of their pre-minently useful and the sense of the sense of their pre-minently useful and the sense of their cleanlines, concour, and safety. During the last twelve years they have been found sources of great subset in the bedroom of the invalid, affordings uniform temperature throughout the day and night, with one supply of fuel, which they are sense of the MOST APPROVED STOVES ._ The

HEAL & SON'S EIDER DOWN QUILTS are made in three varieties—the BORDERED QUILT, the PLAIN QUILT, and the DUVET. The Bordered Quit is in the usual form of bed quilts, and is a most degant and inxurious article. The Plain Quilt is smaller, and is useful, and in the continuity of the pure is a loose case filled with Eider Down, as in general use on the Continent.

Lists of Priose and Sizes sent free by post, on application to Heat & Son's Bedding Factory, 198, Tottenham-court-road.

& Sovis Bedding Factory, 196, Tottenham-couri-road.

CUTLERY WARRANTED.—The most varied assortment of TABLE CUTLERY in the world, all warranted, is on SALE at WILLIAM S. BURTON'S, at prices that are remunerative only because of the largeness of the sales. 3-though the sales are remunerative only because of the largeness of the sales. 3-though the sales are remunerative only because of the largeness of the sales. 3-though the sales are sales after the sales are sales. 3-though the sales are sales as a sales are sales as a sales are sales. 3-though the sales are sales as a sales are sales as a sales are sales. 3-though the sales are sales as a sales are sales are sales are sales are sales as a sales are sales

DISH COVERS and HOT-WATER DISHES DISH COVERS and HOT-WATER DISHES
in every material, in great variety, and of the newest and
most recherche paterns. Tim Dish Covers, as the set of six; Block
Six the set; Britannia Metal, with or without silver-plated handise, Six to 10st, the set; Sheffield plated, 10k, to 16k, 10s. the set;
Block Tin Hot-water Dishes, with wells for gravy, 11s to 25s; Britannia Metal, 30s, to 5ts; Sheffield plated, 10k, to 16k, 10s. the set;
Block Tin Hot-water Dishes, with wells for gravy, 11s to 25s; Britannia Metal, 30s, to 5ts; Sheffield plated, 10k to 16k, 10s. the set;
Block Tin Hot-water Dishes, with wells for gravy, 11s to 25s; Britannia Metal, 30s, to 5ts; Sheffield plated, full size, 3k, 10s. ROOMS
all communicating, exclusive of the shop, devoted solely to the
above of GENERAL, FURNISHING IRON MONGGENEY, Iron
and Brass Bediseads, so arranged and classified that purchasers
may easily and at once make their selections.
Catalogues, with Engravings, sent typer post) free. The money
returned for every article not approved of.
3, OXFORD-STREET (corrier of Newman-street); Nos. 1 and
2, NEW MAN-STREET; and 4 and 5, PERRYS-PLACE.

No Charge for Stamping Note Paper and Envelopes with Crest,
Initial, &c., at LOCK WOOD'S, 75, New Bond-street.

SELF-SEALING ENVELOPES, 6d, per 100;
Cream-laid Note Paper, 5 quires for 6d; Large size ditto, 5
quires for 1s. Best Sealing Wax, 14 sticks for 1s. Card Plate
cagraved for 2s. 6d; 100 best Cards printed for 2s. 6d. Dressing
Cases, Writing and Travelling Cases, Work Boxes, Envelope Boxes,
WOOD'S, 7s. New Bond-street, near Oxford-street. Remittances
for 30s, sent carriage free.

METCALFE & CO.'s NEW PATTERN
TOOTH BRUSH & PENETRATING HAIR BRUSHES.
—The Tooth Brush has the important advantage of searching
thoroughly into the divisions of the tech, and is famous for the
hairs not coming loose, i.e. An improved Clothes Brush, incapable
of injuring the finest nap. Penetrating Hair Brushes, with the
durable unbleached Russian bristle. Flesh Brushes of improved
graduated and powerful fraction.

The provided of the control of the cont

ome houses. METCALFE'S ALKALINE TOOTH POWDER, & per box.

LAMPS of ALL SORTS and PATTERNS.—
The largest, as well as the choicest, Assortment in existence of PALMER'S MAGNUM and other LAMPS, CAMPHINE, ARGAND, SOLAR, and MODERATEUR LAMPS, with all the latest Improvements, and of the newest and most recherche pastest of the control of

PALMER'S CANDLES, 73d. a pound.—Palmer's Patent Candles,

THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE for SILVER. J. The REAL NICKEL SILVER, introduced 20 years ago by W.L.LAM S. BURTON, when plated by the patent process of article next to sterling aliver that can be employed as such, either usefully or ornamentally, as by no possible test can it be distin-guished from real silver.

 shed from real silver.
 Threaded or Fiddle Brunswick Brunswick Fattern.
 King's Pattern. Fattern.
 King's Fattern.

 Ten Spoons, per dozen
 36c.
 43c.
 85c.

 Dessert Forks
 36c.
 43c.
 85c.

 Possert Spoons
 30c.
 43c.
 85c.

 Table Forks
 40c.
 55c.
 70c.

 Table Spoons
 40c.
 55c.
 70c.

 Table Spoons
 40c.
 55c.
 70c.

Ten ditto

MILLIAM S. BURTON has TEN LARGE SHOW ROOMS (all communicating), exclusive of the show, devoted solely to the show of GEE ERAL PURNISHING IRON MONGERY (including Cullery, Nickel Silver, Placed and spanned Ware, Iron and Gestling Cullery, Nickel Silver, Placed and spanned Ware, Iron and castly and at once make their selections.

Catalogues, with Engravings, sent per post) free. The money returned for every article not approved of.

38, OXFORD-STREET (corner of Newman-street); Nos. 1 and 2, NEWMAN-STREET; and 4 and 5, PERRY'S-PLACE.

AFETY for STREET DOORS.—CHUBB'S
PATENT LATCHES, with very small and neat keys, are perfectly safe from the attempts of picels; and the price so low
are very strong, not liable to get out of order, and the price so low
as to place them within the reach of all classes. Chubb's Patent
Pire-preof Safes and Boxes form a complete preservation for deeds,
plate, books, de. from fire and thieves. C. Chubb's 8 50n, 67, 84.
Faul's Churchyard, London; 28, Lord-street, Liverpool; 16, Market-viewed, Manubester; and Horriey Fields, Wolverhampton.

NEW FRUITS—JUST LANDED.

New Muscatels, 4th. boxes, 2s. cach; 6th. boxes, fine to
finest, 2s. 5th to 5s. each.
The finest Eleme Figs, large boxes, 2s. and 3s. 3d. each.
Imperial Flums, in very handsome boxes, is 6d. to 30s. each.
Valencia and Suitana Raisins, Patres and Zante Currants, at

marke prices.

A general Price Current sent post free on application to PHILLIPS & COMPANY. Tea and Colonial Merchants, s, King William-street, City, London.

Congon Tea, 2s. to 3s. 5d.; best Imperial Souchong Tea, 4s.; best Moyune Gunpowder, 5s.

Prime Coffre, 1s.; the best Coffee, 1s. 4d. per lb.

INFANTS' NEW FEEDING BOTTLES.

From the Lanet: "We have saidom seen anything so beautiful as the nursing bottles introduced by Mr. Elam of Oxford-street." They are adapted to milk, biscuits, and all kinds of food, are the most perfect "artificial mother" ever invented, have an clastic soft hippie, tery cleanly and durable, which no infant will refuse, and whether for weaming, rearing by hand, or occasional feeding, are quite unrivalled—B&ByJAMIN ELAM, 198, Oxford—BevJAMIN ELA

DINNEFORD'S PURE FLUID MAGNESIA. an excellent Remedy for Acidities, Hearburn, Headache, Gout, and Indigestion; as a mild Aperient it is admirably adapted for Females and Children.—DINNEFORD & CO., Dispensing Chemists, 172, New Bond-street, General Agents for the Improved Horse Hair Gloves and Beltz.)

NEW ORANGE MARMALADE_BATGER N & CO.8—the purest and best, is now ready, and to be had of the Manufacturers, 15 and 16, Bishopsgate-street Without, and of all respectable Grosers, Italian Warehousemen, and Confectioners in the kingdom.

In the kingdom.

THE AUTUMN OF LIFE.—A phrase fraught with meaning, and suggesting the gravest refections—bunging in review the elasticity of youth and vigorous manhood as contrasted with the sober bearing of declining pears, yet if the progress of medical and chemical science can obviate one of these symptoms, and stay in a manner the swift hand of time, such results must change the current of sad reflection, and be productive of the highest gratification. The loss of hair, one of the most rework that the successfully supplied, and the success of OLDRIDGE'S HALM of COLUMBIA in these cases has been no less remarkable than important to thousands who have experienced its powerful effects in encouraging or reproducing a fine growth of hair. For cleaning the hair the Balm is most valuable, as it effects this essential obtained of the control of the cont

DO YOU WANT LUXURIANT HAIR, WHISKERS, &c. 1—EMILY DEAN'S CRINILENE has been many years established as the only preparation that can be relied upon for the restoration of the hair in baldness from any cause, preventing the hair falling off, alrengthening weak hair, and can be relied upon for the restoration of the hair in baldness from any cause, preventing the hair falling off, alrengthening weak hair, and call the control of the hair falling off, alrengthening weak hair, and elegantly-seemted compound, and will be sent post free on receipt of twenty-four postage-stamps, by Miss DEAN, 374, Amanchester street, Gray's Inn-road, London.—At home daily, from 11 till 7.—Hiss., Joney, "Offmilene is the best stimulant for the hair I have ever analyzed "—Dr. Thouson, Repost-square."

VERVOUS, MIND, or HEAD SUFFERERS. LERVOUS, MIND, or HEAD SUFFERERS.

-You are advised, if you wish to be cured, to apply or write to the Rev. Dr. WILLIS MOSELEY, who cured himself of fourteen years' nervousness, and now offers from benevolence rabber than gain to cure others. Out of 20,000 applicants, including noblemen, clergymen, and all other classes, he knows not fifty uncured who have followed his advice. His peculiar treatment removes these complaints more certainly than bark cure sague. A Pamphlot, 'NOVEL OBSERVATIONS ON NERVOUSNESS,' will be franked to any address, if one stamp is sent to 18, Bloomsbury-preest, Bedford-square. At home from 11 to 3. Means of cure sent to all paths.

DO YOU SUFFER TOOTHACHE?-If so. DUTOUN SUFFER TOOTHACHE?—If so, instantease and a lasting care will be effected by using Dr. BARKER'S ENAMEL, the only efficient preparation ever discovered for filling decayed Teeth, preventing Toothache, and atopping the progress of decay, rendering them sound and useful for mastication and ornames. Price 1s.; sent post free, with Instructions, &c., on receipt of 13 postage stamps, by Dr. BARKER, Sy. ABUTLE-SULARE, LONDON.—"My Teeth now look sound and good. Your Enumel has quite cured the Toothache." Miss Roy, months age, "Res. E. Swish..." I have not had a moment's pain since I filled my Teeth. I can now eat my food freely." Mr. Roberts.

A CURE of 50 YEARS' ASTHMATIC A CURE of 50 YEARS' ASTHMATIC
WAFERS, From Mr. Wm. Tomiliosop, bookseller, 15, Stodmanto privatelyt, who is now in the 66th year of her age, has been
afflicted with a most violent asthmatic cough ever nince she was
fifteen years old. For many years she has been constantly under
medical attendance, and all means tried in vain to remove her
medical attendance, and all means tried in vain to remove her
cline and all the statement of the proper of the statement
time appear and the principle of the prave—to try the above medicine, which, through the Drivine blessing, has not only removed
her cough, but her lungs appear quite regenerated; her appetite,
rest, &c, has returned, and her general health is wonderfully improved. Price is 14d, 3s, 9d, and 11a per box. Sold by all daugzith.

Medicine for the CURE of BILE and Disordered BYOMACIS.—Extract of a letter from Mr. D. E. Evana, commercial traveller, Chester, dated Sept. 7, 1892.—"To Professor Holloway.—Bir.—For a considerable period I suffered dreadfully from bile, indigestion, and a discripted in suffered dreadfully from bile, indigestion, and a discripted in suffered dreadfully from bile, indigestion, and a discripted in the provided of no avail. I was, however, recommended by Mr. Hughes, of Harlech, to try your Pills, and it is with pleasure that I have to inform you that they soon restored my appetite, and it now enjoy the very best of health. (Signed) D. E. Evana.—Sold by all druggister and all Professor Holloway's establishment, 348, Strant.

No.

KING THE PRIDAY, Associated associated to the principle of the principle o

BOTA TISH SP for receivi distributi A List o Catalogue

20, Bedf

CAVI lum Handbook yet paid to Secretary, Second Vonearly res Work for OF PLAT

19, Mon

COLI

A. NESE 'Menaing,' A J. C. NES Correctural

Chemistr. Assistant in Market Market

THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW,

(NEW SERIES), price 6s. per Number,

Contents of No. V .- JANUARY, 1853.

II. CONDITION AND PROSPECTS OF IRELAND.

III. CHARITY, NOXIOUS AND BENEFICENT.

IV. THE ENGLISH STAGE

V. AMERICAN SLAVERY, AND EMANCIPATION BY

VI. THE ATOMIC THEORY, BEFORE CHRIST AND SINCE.

VII. HISTORY AND IDEAS OF THE MORMONS.

VIII. DANIEL WEBSTER.
IX. X. XI. XII. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE OF ENGLAND, AMERICA, GERMANY, AND FRANCE.

"The new number of the Westminster is calculated to keep up the reputation of this rising periodical. It is a healthy state of the public mind which can endure and favour the advocacy of all shades of opinion in the works of its current literature. We are glad, therefore, to see that encouragement is given to a Review starting upon a neutral ground indeed, but a ground which needs but cultivation to produce fruit that cannot but add greatly to the national riches. The two old-established Reviews have run so long in the directions prescribed at their starting, that there is no hope of their ever being able to diverge from their appointed lines. The ruts which they have made in their progress are so deep that they may in vain struggle to extricate themselves and lead us to 'fresh fields and pastures new.' It is vell then that a new struggle to extricate themselves and lead us to 'tresh helds and pastures new.' It is 'vell then that a new competitor should enter the field, to point out tracts which we could never have reached by the old coaches. The Westminster, old in name indeed, is new in feature, and is an evidence of the strength of the new forces that are seething under the parched crust of modern society. It gives us suggestions, anticipations, hopes. It may not always fall in with the current in which our own ideas have been used to flow...it may run right

athwart the stereotyped lines of railroad in which modern thought is almost bound to travel; but whenever it does so it brings its justification along with it. It is not only startling but often profound, and, as a rule, both vigorous and honest. On the whole, the present number will be held to be one of the most successful of the series. — Daily News, Jan. 5, 1853.

"The Westminster Review, which has failed under so many managements, under its new management."

"The Westminster Review, which has failed under so many managements, under its new management promises to be no failure at all. Good healthy blood stris in it, and we have little doubt that it will not only win its way to as high a point in public estimation as it held in its best days, but that more practical results will follow, and it will be found to sell. With equal ability, we observe a larger and more catholic spirit. . . . The notion of treating quarterly, in four final articles, the general contemporary literature of England, America, Germany, and France, is very good; the articles are well done, and they place the reader of the Review in possession of a kind of information which he wants about the literature of the day. Let us hope, then, that our old friend the Westminster, brought as it now is into complete harmony with the as note that the state of the time, and having its pages furnished by thinking men as well as able writers, will take gradually a sure hold of the public, and will be bought by those who heretofore have been satisfied to read it as it came to them borrowed from the circulating library. We wish its new conductors all success. They are in the right way to obtain it."—Examiner, July 24th.

Letters from Ireland.

By HARRIET MARTINEAU. Reprinted from the Daily News.' Post 8vo. cloth, 6a. 6d.

Preciosa: a Tale.

Life and Letters of Judge Story,

The eminent American Jurist, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Dane Professor of Law at Harvard University. Edited by his Son, WILLIAM W. STORY. With a Portrait, 2 vols. 8vo. cloth. Original price, 1l. 10s.; reduced to 1l.

duced to 1k.

"Greater than any law writer of which England can boast since the days of Blackstone."

Lord Campbell, in the House of Lords, April 7th, 1843.

"We look in vain over the legal literature of England for names to put in comparison with those of Livingstone, Kent, and Story...... After reading his 1-Judge Story's b. Life and Miscellaneous Writings, there can be no difficulty in accounting for his personal influence and popularity."—Editority. Review.

"The blography before us, written by his son, is admirably digested, and written in a style which sustains the attention to the last, and constionally rises to true and striking cloquence."—Editoric Review.

Religion and Education in Relation to the People.

By JOHN ALFRED LANGFORD, Author of 'Religious Scepticism,' 'The Drama of Life,' &c. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d. "It is a work singularly adapted by its precision of thought, aptness of illustration, and gentleness of tone, to promote the pose which its author has aimed at."—Westminster Review.

Fichte's Popular Works.

Translated by WILLIAM SMITH. With a Memoir and Portrait of the Author. In 2 vols. post 8vo. price 20a. Contents:-1. Memoir of Fichte.-2. Vocation of the Scholar.-3. Nature of the Scholar.-4. Vocation of Man.-5. Characteristics of the Present Age.-6. Way towards Biessed Life, or the Doctrine of Religion.-7. Outlines of the Doctrine of Knowledge.

Any of these Works may be had separately. "We state Fichte's character as it is known and admitted by men of all parties among the Germans, when we say that so robust an intellect, a soul so calm, so lofty, massive, and imm vable, has not mingled in philosophical discussion since the time of Luther."—Thomse Cartyles.

The Progress of the Intellect;

ed in the Religious Development of the Greeks and Hebrews. By R. W. MACKAY, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 24s.

Or, Tales of Nürnberg from the Olden Time. Translated from the German of AUGUST HAGEN. Fcap. 8vo. ornamental binding, suitable for presentation, uniform with 'The Artist's Married Life.' Original price, 7s. 6d.; reduced to 5s.

Hearts in Mortmain, and Cornelia.
A Novel, in 1 vol. Post 8vo. cloth. Original price, 10a. 6d.; reduced to 5s.

The History of Ancient Art among the Greeks.

By JOHN WINGKELMANN. From the German, by G. H. LODGE. Beautifully Illustrated. Svo. cloth. Original price, 12a; reduced to 64.

London: JOHN CHAPMAN, 142, Strand,

THEOLOGICAL WORKS

Popular Christianity:

He TRANSITION STATE and PROBABLE DEVELOPMENT. BY FREDERICK FOXTON, A.B. formerly ePembroke College, Oxford, and Perpetual Curse of Sal Prior and Docklow, Herefordshire. Post 8vo. cioth. Organization, Conference, Car. Freduced to Sa.

Sermons of Consolation.

By F. W. P. GREENWOOD, D.D., Boston, U.S. Third

The Creed of Christendom:

Its FOUNDATIONS and SUPERSTRUCTURE. By W. RATHBONE GREG. Syo, cloth, 10a.

"Will rank high with those critical and crudite works who have of late cleared up so many obscure matters in the lister of religion, corrected so many false theories, dispelled so may errors, and done so much to bring into harmony, coines, are religious the voice of Not."—Romess.

An Inquiry concerning the Origin of CHRISTIANITY. By CHARLES C. HENNELL Some Edition. 8vo. cloth, price 12s.

Religious Scepticism and Infidelity: Their HISTORY, CAUSE, CURE, and MISSION. By J. 1. LANGFORD. Post 8vo. cloth. Original price, 32 : rehad

Miscellanies. By JAMES MARTINEAU.

CONTENTS:—The Life Character, and Works of Dr. Primitely—The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, Bl.-Church and State—Theodore Parker's Discourse of Religion—Phases of Faith—The Church of England—and the Ballief the Churches. Post 8vo. cloth, 98.

Endeavours after the Christian Life. Discourses by JAMES MARTINEAU. FIRST AND SERVED. SERVED. 12mo. cloth, 7a. 6d. each.

"Whatever may be its [Second Series] defects, we repair as one of the most precious gifts to the religious waith modern times."—Injurier.
"There is a delicacy and etherality of ethical sentimes in these discourses which must commend them."

⁶ One of the most interesting, attractive, and most salust series of Essays which the literature of Christianity hareceived from priest or layman for many a year."—Crisis.

The Soul: Her Sorrows and Her ASPIRATIONS. An East towards the Natural History the Soul, as the Basis of Theology. By PHANCIS WILLIAM NEWMAN, formerly Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, as Author of "A History of the Hebrew Monarchy." Pages, each, each

cloth, ex-cioth, ex-perior the ground life of Christianity than helf in books that are cold dominated in the books that are cold dominated in the the volume is the tone of faithfulness and sincerity which breathes—the evidences which it affords in every page down drawn direct from the fountains of conviction."

Phases of Faith;

Or. Passages from the History of My Creed. By FRANCS
WILLIAM NEW MAN, Author of 'A History of the Here
Monarcby,' The Soul: Her Sorrows and Her Aspiralism:
Post Svo. cloth, 6s.

"In addition to the religious and metaphysical interest contains some more tangeloe biographical matter, in incident pictures of the writer's carcer, and glimpaes of the alienshin and social persecutions he underwent in consequence of his opinions." "Spectator.

A Discourse of Matters pertaining to RELIGION. By THEODORE PARKER. New Editor. Post Svo. cloth, 4s.

Post 8vc. cloth, 4s.

"Parker writes like a Hebrew prophet, enriched by hiripest culture of the modern world."—Westminster Review.

"There is a mastery shown over every element of the put subject."—Frospective Review.

"...Abounds in passages of fervid cloquence—tlequent a remarkable for the truth of feeding which directs it ask degenius by which it is inspired."—Christian Reformer.

The Life of Jesus, critically examined.

By Dr. DAVID FRIEDRICH STRAUSS. 3 vols 9va disk.
14 10s.

Christian Aspects of Faith and Duty.

INTISTIBIL ASPECTS OI FRILLI BRILL DESCRIPTION OF STATE O

St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. An Attempt to convey their Spirit and Significance. By the Rev. JOHN HAMILTON THOM. Post svo. cloth. Original

"A volume of singularly free, suggestive, and besuits! mmentary."—/nquirer.

Catholicity, Spiritual and Intellectual. An Attempt at Vindicating the Harmony of Path and Knowledge. A Series of Discourses. By T. Wilson, La-late Minister of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwish, Asher of 'Travels in Egypt and Syria, &c. 8vo. cloth, is, May be had separately, Iz each, paper cover.

London: JOHN CHAPMAN, 142, Strand.

Printed by Janes Holmes, of No. 4, New Ormond-street, in the county of Middlesex, printer, at his office No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew. in the said county; said published by Jones Frances, of No. 14, Wellington-street North, in the said county. Publisher, at No. 14 in Wellington-street aforesaid; and sold by all Booksellers and Newsvendera—Agents Scotland, Messrs. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh;—for Irrland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, January 8, 1833.